

Brussels, 10 October 2018 (OR. en)

12921/18 ADD 5

SOC 598 EMPL 461 ECOFIN 890 EDUC 356

### **COVER NOTE**

From:	The Social Protection Committee
To:	Delegations
Subject:	Social Protection Performance Monitor (SPPM) - Report on key social challenges and main messages from SPC
	- SPPM Country Profiles - Annex 2.5

Delegations will find attached the ADD 5 to the SPC "Report on key social challenges" (doc 12921/18), which contains the following countries: Romania, Slovenia, Slovakia, Finland, Sweden and United Kingdom.

12921/18 ADD 5 AS/mk
LIFE.1.C **EN** 

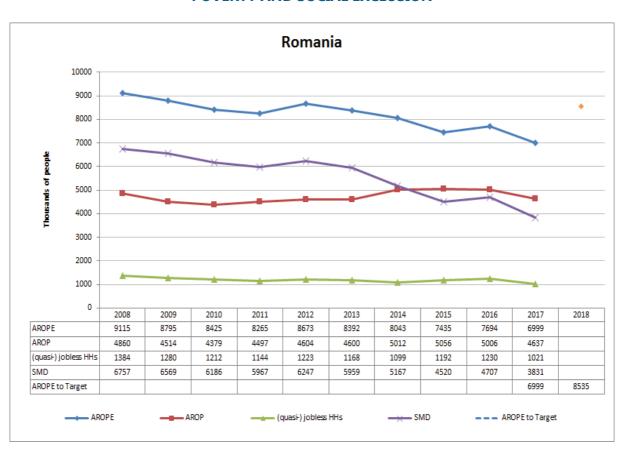


### NATIONAL 2020 TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

Reduce the number of people at risk of poverty or social exclusion by 580,000

Source: National Reform Programme (2014)

### PROGRESS TOWARDS THE 2020 NATIONAL TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

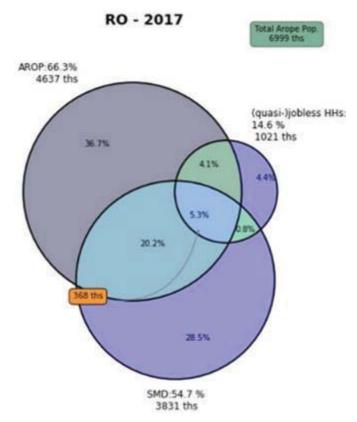


Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

Note: i) Progress on the target is monitored on the basis of the EU SILC data with a base year 2008 and target data year 2018; ii) AROPE - at-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate; AROP - at-risk-of-poverty rate; (quasi-)jobless HHs - share of population living in (quasi-)jobless households, i.e. very low work intensity (VLWI) households; SMD - severe material deprivation rate; iii) For the at-risk-of poverty rate (AROP), the income reference year is the calendar year prior to the survey year except for the United Kingdom (survey year) and Ireland (12 months preceding the survey). Similarly, the share of (quasi-) jobless households or the very low work intensity rate (VLWI) refers to the reference year prior to the survey while for the severe material deprivation rate (SMD), the reference is the current year; iv) 2017 SMD figure is provisional.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Figures in this profile for data obtained from the Eurostat website are based on data extracted around mid-July 2018, unless otherwise stated. Note: There is a general break in series in 2010 for LFS-based indicators.

### COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION AT RISK OF POVERTY OR SOCIAL EXCLUSION (2017)



Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

														EU	128
RO		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
AROP	% of total AROPE	53.3	51.3	52.0	54.4	53.1	54.8	62.3	68.0	65.1	66.3	1.2 pp	12.9 pp	72.9	73.6
ANOP	1000 persons	4860	4514	4379	4497	4604	4600	5012	5056	5006	4637	-7.4 %	-4.6 %	86752	86904
/mussi \ iahlass UUs	% of total AROPE	15.2	14.6	14.4	13.8	14.1	13.9	13.7	16.0	16.0	14.6	-1.4 pp	-0.6 pp	33.5	33.2
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	1384	1280	1212	1144	1223	1168	1099	1192	1230	1021	-17.0 %	-26.2 %	39830	39135
SMD	% of total AROPE	74.1	74.7	73.4	72.2	72.0	71.0	64.2	60.8	61.2	54.7	-6.4 pp	-19.4 pp	33.9	32.0
SIVID	1000 persons	6757	6569	6186	5967	6247	5959	5167	4520	4707	3831	-18.6 %	-43.3 %	40361	37800
AROP and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	2.0	2.2	2.1	2.7	2.1	1.5	2.1	2.7	3.2	4.1	0.9 pp	2.1 pp	12.0	12.8
HHs but not SMD	1000 persons	182	190	178	222	181	128	166	203	249	289	16.1%	58.8 %	14335	15107
SMD and AROP but not	% of total AROPE	27.2	27.1	27.3	27.8	25.3	25.4	25.1	26.6	23.2	20.2	-3.0 pp	-7.1 pp	10.2	9.7
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	2483	2380	2303	2301	2191	2134	2017	1979	1786	1412	-20.9 %	-43.1%	12197	11475
AROP and SMD and	% of total AROPE	5.4	4.3	3.6	3.7	4.7	5.3	5.5	6.9	7.2	5.3	-1.9 pp	-0.2 pp	7.7	7.1
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	493	378	305	308	411	441	445	515	553	368	-33.5 %	-25.4 %	9208	8383
SMD and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	2.6	2.7	3.1	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.0	1.6	1.4	0.8	-0.6 pp	-1.8 pp	2.5	2.1
HHs but not AROP	1000 persons	236	240	262	203	205	191	163	122	108	54	-50.0%	-77.1%	2946	2451

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC). Note: 2017 SMD figure is provisional.

### **MACRO-ECONOMIC AND LABOUR MARKET CONTEXT**

RO											EU	28
NO.	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2016	2017
Real GDP growth (y-o-y % change)	8.3	-5.9	-2.8	2.0	1.2	3.5	3.4	3.9	4.8	6.9	2.0	2.5
Employment growth (y-o-y % change)	0.0	-2.0	-0.3	-0.8	-4.8	-0.9	0.8	-1.3	-0.9	2.6	1.2	1.6
Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	5.6	6.5	7.0	7.2	6.8	7.1	6.8	6.8	5.9	4.9	8.6	7.6
Long-term unemployment rate (% of labour force)	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.2	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.0	4.0	3.4
Social Protection expenditure (% of GDP)	13.6	16.2	17.3	16.3	15.2	14.6	14.4	14.3	14.4			

Source: Eurostat (National Accounts, LFS, ESSPROS).

### SOCIAL PROTECTION EXPENDITURE

										EL	J28
RO		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014
	Total	13.6	16.2	17.3	16.3	15.2	14.6	14.4	14.3	27.7	27.5
	Sickness/Health	3.4	4.0	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	8.0	8.0
	Disability	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	2.0	2.0
	Old age	6.3	7.6	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.3	7.3	7.2	11.1	11.1
	Survivors	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.6	1.6
	Family/Children	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	2.3	2.4
	Unemployment	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.5	1.4
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5
	Means-tested										
	Total	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	3.0	3.0
	Sickness/Health	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Disability	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5
Social protection	Old age	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5
expenditure (in % of	Survivors	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
GDP)	Family/Children	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6
	Unemployment	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4
	Non-means tested										
	Total	12.9	15.3	16.0	15.5	14.6	13.9	13.8	13.6	24.7	24.5
	Sickness/Health	3.4	4.0	4.4	4.0	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.8	7.9	7.9
	Disability	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.5
	Old age	6.3	7.6	7.9	7.8	7.4	7.2	7.2	7.1	10.6	10.6
	Survivors	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	1.5	1.5
	Family/Children	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.8	1.8
	Unemployment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.2	1.1
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1

Source: Eurostat (ESSPROS). Data as at 9 July 2018.

Note: The total figures of social expenditure include all benefits <u>excluding</u> administrative costs.

### MAIN SOCIAL INDICATORS

## INCOME AND LIVING CONDITIONS

														EU	EU28
RO	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	44.2	43.0	41.5	40.9	43.2	41.9	40.3	37.4	38.8	35.5	-3.3 pp	-8.7 pp	23.8	23.5
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	23.6	22.1	21.6	22.3	22.9	23.0	25.1	25.4	25.3	23.5	-1.8 pp	-0.1 pp	17.3	17.3
	Value of threshold (single HH) - in PPS	1837	2066	2122	2186	2226	2332	2408	2614	2877	3177	% 6'9	32.4 %		
	Value of threshold (2 adults + 2 children younger than 14 years) - in PPS	3858	4339	4457	4591	4674	4897	5057	5489	6041	6672	% 6.9	32.4 %		
	Severe material deprivation rate	32.7	32.1	30.5	29.5	31.1	29.8	25.9	22.7	23.8	19.4	-4.4 pp	-13.3 pp	8.1	7.5
	Share of people aged 0-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	8.5	8.1	7.7	7.3	7.9	9.7	7.2	7.9	8.2	6.9	-1.3 pp	-1.6 pp	10.7	10.5
,	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of total population)							54.2	49.6	49.7		0.1 pp		17.2	15.7
Total population	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty rate			18.0	17.5	18.7	17.1	19.5	19.3	20.2		0.9 pp		10.9	11
	At risk-of-poverty gap	32.3	31.4	31.3	31.4	31.1	33.6	34.6	38.2	36.2	34.4	-1.8 pp	2.1 pp	24.8	25
	Anchored at-risk-of-poverty rate (ref-2008)	23.6	17.6	16.5	18.2	21.4	21.5	22.8	21.2	18.9	13.8	-5.1 pp	-9.8 pp	18.6	17.5
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	23.4	23.0	22.3	23.6	20.5	18.4	12.9	13.3	14.2	16.1	1.8 pp	-7.3 pp	33.7	33.2
	S80/S20	7.0	6.5	6.1	6.2	9.9	8.9	7.2	8.3	7.2	2.0	-2.8 %	0.0%	5.2	5.2
	Overcrowding rate	54.8	53.4	52.0	51.4	51.6	50.6	49.4	49.7	48.4	46.9	-1.5 pp	-7.9 pp	16.7	16.6
	Housing cost overburden rate	19.1	15.4	15.8	10.5	18.4	16.9	16.2	15.9	14.4	12.5	-1.9 pp	-6.6 pp	11.3	11.1
	Real change in gross household disposable income	12.4	-5.8	-2.0	-3.2	-3,1	32.7	6.1	7.2					2.1	2.0

Note: For poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. SMD figures for 2017 are provisional.

4

														EU28	88
RO	%	2008	5009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	50.9	9.05	48.1	49.2	52.5	51.4	20.7	46.8	49.2	41.2	-8.0 pp	-9.7 pp	27.1	26.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	33.3	31.9	32.1	33.0	33.3	34.7	39.3	38.1	37.2	31.9	-5.3 pp	-1.4 pp	21.2	21.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	38.5	39.1	35.8	35.7	38.8	36.4	31.0	28.9	30.2	20.8	-9.4 pp	-17.7 pp	9.6	8.5
Children	Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households	6.1	5.3	4.7	4.7	9.6	6.1	6.1	7.5	8.5	- 6.3	-2.6 pp	-0.2 pp	9.4	9.3
(0-17)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population)							55.5	20.7	53.2		2.5 pp		19.8	18.3
	At risk-of-poverty gap	38.2	36.5	36.9	34.8	32.0	38.2	37.3	43.1	40.7	40.1	-0.6 pp	1.9 pp	26.0	26.1
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	23.6	22.0	19.6	22.9	20.0	18.0	10.3	12.6	16.4	19.9	3.5 pp	-3.8 pp	38.9	38.8
	Overcrowding rate	73.5	73.5	69.5	9.69	73.1	71.4	9.69	70.3	70.0	6.99	-3.1 pp	-6.6 pp	23.1	23.2
														EU28	88
RO	%	9000	0000	2040	704	Ę			,		7,004.7	Latest	Change 2008 to	1906	2006
		2002	5002	7010		1	\$10Z			7010	7107	year change	latest year	2015	2010
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	43.2	43.0	42.7	45.4	48.3	48.2	47.7	45.4	45.6	41.8	-3.8 pp	-1.4 pp	31.3	30.6
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	21.9	23.3	24.9	29.5	29.3	30.1	33.8	35.0	32.2	30.2	-2.0 pp	8.3 pp	23.9	23.3
	Severe material deprivation rate	31.9	32.5	31.1	32.7	33.8	32.3	28.8	26.7	56.9	19.9	-7.0 pp	-12.0 pp	10.0	8.9
,	Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households	7.1	5.9	6.2	5.9	6.5	0.9	4.9	6.4	6.7	7.2	-0.7 pp	0.1 pp	10.9	11.0
Youth (18-24)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)							58.2	51.9	49.3		-2.6 pp		17.0	15.6
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	22.0	25.1	23.7	31.6	30.5	28.4	32.8	33.5	31.2	27.5	-3.7 pp	5.5 pp	12.3	12.1
	Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	5.7	6.4	6.9	7.3	6.9	7.1	7.1	8.9	5.8	5.5	-0.3 pp	-0.2 pp	8.5	7.8
	NEET rate	13.4	16.5	20.7	21.6	20.8	21.3	21.4	22.6	21.9	19.3	-2.6 pp	5.9 pp	15.8	15.2
	Housing cost overburden rate	17.5	15.1	16.8	10.5	18.0	17.8	17.8	16.8	14.7	14.1	-0.6 pp	-3.4 pp	14.2	14.2

														EU28	
RO	%	2008 2	2009 2	2010 2	2011 2	2012 20	2013 2	2014 2	2015 20	2016 2017	Latest 17 year change		Change 2008 to 2 latest year	2015 2	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	40.8 4	40.7	39.9	39.7 4	42.3 4	40.7	38.7	35.7 37	37.0 34	34.4 -2.6 pp		-6.4 pp	24.7	24.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	19.8	19.4	19.5	20.9	21.9 2	21.7	23.4 2	23.3 23	23.3 22	22.0 -1.3 pp		2.2 pp	17.1	17.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	29.4	29.6	28.5	27.8 2	29.4	28.2	24.3	21.2	22.1 18	18.7 -3.4 p	dc	-10.7 pp	8.4	7.8
	Share of people aged 18-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	9.3	0.6	8.7	8.2 8	8.7 8	8.1	9.7	8.0 8.	8.1 7.	7.2 -0.9 pp		-2.1 pp	11.1	10.9
Working age	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-64 population)						<b>U</b> 5	52.2	47.7 46	46.8	-0.9 pp	dd	1	17.5	15.8
(18-64)	At risk-of-poverty gap	32.0	32.0	32.3	32.8 3	32.8 3.	35.1 3	39.0	39.2 38	38.3 37	37.0 -1.3 pp		5.0 pp 2	27.2	27.9
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	16.9	17.2	17.6	18.9	18.9	18.1	19.7	18.6 18	18.6 16	16.9 -1.7 pp		0.0 pp	9.5	9.6
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	26.4	25.7	25.3	26.2 2	21.8 1	19.9	14.6	14.3 15	15.0 16	16.7 1.7 pp		-9.7 pp	34.5	34.1
	Overcrowding rate	56.6 5	55.0	54.4	53.6 5	52.8 5	52.1 5	51.2	51.7 49	49.8 48	48.8 -1.0 pp		-7.8 pp	17.8	17.7
	Housing cost overburden rate	17.6	14.7	15.3	10.2	18.0	16.4	15.9	15.3 14	14.1 12.	3 -1.8	dd	-5.3 pp	11.7	11.6
														EU28	
RO	%	2008 2	2009 2	2010 2	2011 2	2012 20	2013 2	2014 2	2015 20	2016 2017	Latest 17 year change		Change 2008 to 2 latest year	2015 2	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	49.4	43.3 4	40.1	36.2 3	35.4 3	35.8	35.0	33.3 34	34.0 33	33.3 -0.7 pp	_	-16.1 pp	17.4	18.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	26.5	21.4	17.6	14.8	14.4	14.5	15.7	19.4	19.1 20	20.1 1.0 pp		-6.4 pp	14.1	14.6
	Severe material deprivation rate	39.0	34.0	32.4	29.2	28.5 2	28.4	26.5	21.5 22	22.5 20	20.6 -1.9 pp	pp -18.4	dd	5.6	5.8
Eldorly (6E.)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 65+ population)						9	60.4	55.1 56	56.3	1.2 pp	dd	1	13.4	12.8
Lideliy (034)	Relative median income of elderly	0.85	0.93	76.0	1.01	1.03	1.04	1.04	1.00 0.	0.97 0.9	0.94 -3.1%		10.6%	0.93	0.93
	Aggregate replacement ratio	0.50	0.56 (	0.64	0.67 0	0.67	0.68	0.65	0.63 0.	0.66 0.0	0.62 -6.1%		24.0 %	0.57	0.58
	Overcrowding rate	23.4 2	23.2	21.4	20.7	21.3	20.6	19.8	19.4	19.5	18.7 -0.8 pp		-4.7 pp	9.9	9.9
	Housing cost overburden rate	27.3	19.4	18.0	10.8	18.1	16.9	16.7	16.3	14.6 14	14.5 -0.1 pp		-12.8 pp 1	10.4	10.5

EU28	2016	30.1	20.2	10.4	25.7	23.2	31.1
E	2015	30.2	20.0	11.3	25.4	25.1	31.1
	Change 2008 to latest year	-13.1 pp	-2.2 pp	-12.8 pp	-6.5 pp	n.a.	-7.8 pp
	Latest year change	0.0 pp	0.1 pp	0.1 pp	-1.8 pp	-1.6 pp	-1.5 pp
	2017						
	2016	39.4	21.7	25.7	18.3	26.8	26.1
	2015	39.4	21.6	25.6	20.1	58.4	27.6
	2014	42.3	20.4	9'08	16.2	63.5	25.9
	2013	43.8	19.2	32.8	17.6		25.9
	2012	44.9	18.4	34.1	19.8		26.2
	2011	44.5	18.6	34.2	19.0		26.4
	2010	47.2	17.9	36.6	19.4		27.4
	2009	49.9	21.2	37.9	24.6		30.7
	2008	52.5	23.9	38.5	24.8		33.9
	%	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate of disabled people 16+	At-risk-poverty rate of disabled people 16+	Persons with Severe material deprivation rate of disabled people 16+	Share of people with disabilities living in (quasi-)jobless households of disabled people 16+	Material and social deprivation rate (by sex) of disabled people 16+	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction of disabled people 16+
	RO			Persons with	(16+)		

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS)

### 26.4 2016 15.0 21.9 27.4 10.0 7.2 8.5 26.1 4.6 10.7 1.3 9.3 14.2 11.2 15.9 34.5 51.8 3.6 70.4 **EU28** 2015 21.2 14.7 21.7 27.1 15.6 10.7 11.0 9.6 33.9 26.0 4.4 27.2 6.3 1.4 3.6 7.5 9.4 13.3 11.2 70.1 16.1 49.4 2.2 pp 2008 to -1.4 pp 2.6 pp 1.9 pp -3.8 pp -5.8 pp 0.4 pp Change 0.7 pp -1.5 pp -1.6 pp -0.2 pp 0.4 pp 6.8 pp 13.7 pp -6.9 pp -17.2 pp -6.6 pp latest -9.7 pp -17.7 pp -1.0 pp -0.1 pp -4.0 pp -2.6 pp 4.4 pp -3.3 pp -1.7 pp -3.1 pp -8.0 pp -5.3 pp -9.4 pp -2.3 pp -4.2 pp -0.6 pp 0.3 pp 3.5 pp -0.4 pp 0.0 pp -0.6 pp -0.2 pp 2.8 pp 0.9 pp change -2.4 pp 3.6 pp -6.6 pp 4.5 pp Latest year 31.9 20.8 11.6 41.2 40.1 2.0 4.4 9.4 18.1 27.7 6.99 5.9 19.7 84.4 28.4 19.9 2017 37.2 14.9 18.5 34.3 49.2 30.2 22.0 8.6 40.7 11.1 70.0 36.4 80 1.7 3.5 1.1 7.0 8.5 86.8 32.6 50.7 16.4 2016 10.1 46.8 38.1 28.9 31.9 4.2 43.1 3.9 17.5 12.0 19.1 32.6 70.3 2.0 1.1 7.6 7.5 22.3 87.2 34.2 7.3 12.6 50.9 2015 50.7 39.3 16.7 31.0 2.0 37.3 33.6 9.69 29.7 2.4 5.0 18.1 1.7 8.2 2014 6.1 23.5 85.6 41.8 14.0 36.3 10.3 51.4 17.3 34.7 23.6 5.0 38.2 18.4 37.5 71.4 1.0 2.3 4.7 1.9 8.9 2013 36.4 6.1 32,4 15.0 10.1 21.1 73.5 36.0 18.0 52.5 33.3 11.0 4.4 20.0 17.8 32.7 4.0 32.0 2.2 10.3 2.9 9.0 36.5 73.1 2012 38.8 5.6 31.0 11.0 20.0 21.8 75.5 48.0 33.0 34.8 10.4 9.69 49.2 35.7 1.0 11,4 2.5 4.7 26.4 21.9 74.0 31.0 1.0 30.0 11.0 2.6 5.0 22.9 18.1 9.4 36.9 2011 48.1 32.1 36.9 15.8 19.3 39.7 69.5 35.8 4.0 3.0 5.2 9.9 2.7 9.8 2010 4.7 28.3 30.8 17.0 2.4 19.6 20.5 60.3 49.0 36.5 31.9 16.6 50.6 4.0 1.0 2.9 5.9 1.5 43.3 73.5 39.1 5.3 19.0 28.9 14.1 9.7 10.1 2009 87.7 44.0 19.0 22.0 50.9 33.3 38.5 38.2 17.4 15.9 44.9 73.5 6.0 6.0 9.0 11.0 3.0 19.3 29.9 37.0 23.6 1.2 2008 6.1 83.7 17.0 Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in (quasi-) jobless At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in households at Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory Share of people living in (quasi-) jobless households (% of 0-17 Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 0-3 years children) mpact of social transfers (excl. pensions) in reducing child in-work poverty rate of people living in households with Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 0-3 years children) Self reported unmet need for medical care (16-24) Early leavers from education and training (18-24) Part time due to care responsibilities (female) Relative median at-risk-of-poverty gap (0-17) Part time due to care responsibilities (male) Part time due to care responsibilities (total) At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion (0-17) Housing cost overburden rate (0-17) Persistent at-risk-of-poverty (0-17) Severe Material Deprivation (0-17) Severe housing deprivation (0-17) At-risk-of-poverty rate (0-17) Overcrowding rate (0-17) Infant mortality rate dependent children school age children NEET rate (15-19) population) households poverty work Overall objective of promoting child well-Access to adequate poverty and social combating child Access to quality exclusion and resources services 80

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS, Mortality data) Note: 2017 SMD figure is provisional

### LONG-TERM ADEQUACY OF PENSIONS: THEORETICAL REPLACEMENT RATES (2016-2056)

			Net	(%)			Gross	(%)	
	TRR case	20	16	20	56	20	16	20	56
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	77.2	71.6	32.2	34.4	56.7	52.9	22.1	23.6
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	77.2	71.6	32.2	31.4	56.7	52.9	22.1	21.5
	Increased SPA: from age 25 to SPA	80.0	65.6	32.2	30.6	65.1	51.6	22.1	21.0
	AWG career length case	71.3	58.7	32.6	30.2	55.7	45.2	22.4	20.7
	Longer career: 42 years to SPA			33.0	32.2			22.6	22.1
ø	Shorter career: 38 years to SPA			31.4	30.6			21.6	21.0
ii	Deferred exit: 42 years to SPA +2			36.2	35.2			24.8	24.1
Jarr	Earlier exit: 38 years to SPA -2			31.4	30.6			21.6	21.0
ige I	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			32.2	31.4			22.1	21.5
Average Earnings	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			32.2	31.4			22.1	21.5
Ā	Career break caring for family dependant: 3 years			32.2	31.4			22.1	21.5
	Short career (20-year career)			7.1	6.7			4.9	4.6
	Work 35 years, disabled 5 years prior to SPA			32.2	31.4			22.1	21.5
	Early entry in the LM: from age 20 to SPA			34.1	32.5			23.4	22.3
	Index: 10 years after retirement @ SPA			27.0	26.3			18.5	18.0
	Extended part-time period for childcare			31.0	30.3			21.3	20.8
	Pension rights of surviving spouses								
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	81.0	89.7	31.5	33.7	68.1	75.3	22.1	23.6
<u></u>	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	81.0	89.7	31.5	30.7	68.1	75.3	22.1	21.5
Low (66%)	AWG career length case	77.9	69.4	31.9	29.6	59.8	55.4	22.4	20.7
) wo	Career break – unemployment: 3 years		•	31.5	30.7			22.1	21.5
Ľ	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			31.5	30.7			22.1	21.5
	Short career (20-year career)			6.9	6.5			4.9	4.6
High	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	59.3	49.8	17.5	17.1	44.0	37.0	13.2	12.8
	Average replacement rate across retirees		:				:		

Source: Joint SPC/EC 2018 report on Pension Adequacy in the European Union (2016-2056)

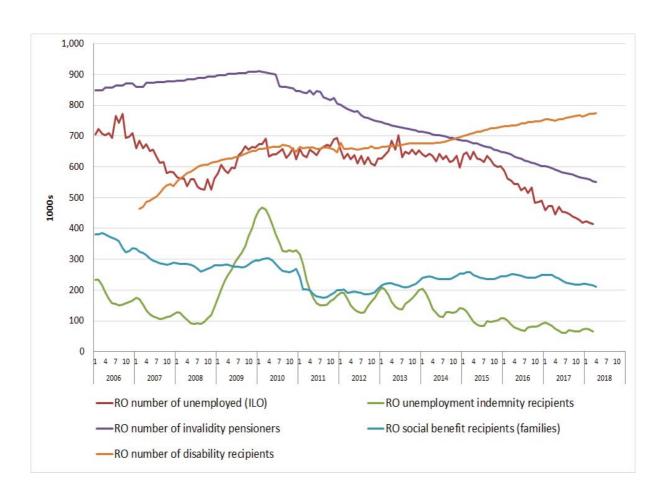
### **HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS**

										EU	28
RO	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2015	2016
Healthy life years at birth (years) - male	60.0	59.8	57.3	57.4	57.6	58.6	59.0	59.0	59.8	62.6	63.5
Healthy life years at birth (years) - female	62.9	61.7	57.5	57.0	57.7	57.9	59.0	59.4	59.0	63.3	64.2
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - male	7.9	7.2	5.9	5.4	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.3	6.2	9.4	9.8
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - female	8.0	7.1	5.1	4.7	5.1	5.2	5.7	5.7	5.6	9.4	10.1
Life expectancy at birth (years) - male	69.7	69.8	70.0	70.8	70.9	71.6	71.3	71.5	71.7	77.9	78.2
Life expectancy at birth (years) - female	77.5	77.7	77.7	78.2	78.1	78.7	78.7	78.7	79.1	83.3	83.6
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - male	14.2	14.3	14.2	14.5	14.4	14.7	14.7	14.5	14.7	17.9	18.2
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - female	17.7	17.8	17.6	17.8	17.7	18.1	18.1	18.0	18.3	21.2	21.6
Self reported unmet need for medical examination or treatment	11.1	8.9	11.1	12.2	11.5	10.9	9.8	9.4	6.5	3.2	2.5
Self-perceived health (%)	68.2	68.2	68.7	67.9	68.2	68.7	69.2	69.9	70.4	66.8	67.4
Total health care expenditure per capita (PPS)				645.4	686.4	781.7	801.9				
Total health care expenditure (% of GDP)				4.7	4.7	5.2	5.0				

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, Mortality data, SHA,

Note: Self-perceived health refers to the percentage of the population reporting either good or very good health.

### TRENDS IN TAKE-UP OF SELECTED BENEFITS<sup>2</sup>



These data have been collected by the SPC in the context of monitoring the social impact of the crisis. It includes only <u>a selection</u> of benefits which have been considered most reactive to the crisis. The number of unemployed (standard definition by the ILO) are given as background.

RO	Unemployment
definition	Unemployment according to ILO definition - Total
unit	Thousands of persons unemployed - seasonally adjusted
source	Source: National Institute of Statistics
link	http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/main
	Unemployment indemnity
definition	Number of unemployment indemnity recipients (indemnizație de șomaj), according to the Law No. 76/2002 regarding the unemployment insurance system and employment stimulation, with subsequent amendments
unit	Thousands of persons beneficiaries of unemployment indemnity
source	National Agency for Employment, Romania
link	http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice
	Social assistance benefit/means-tested minimum income
definition	The recipients of social assistance benefit (ajutor social) are families earning less then a certain amount set depending on the family structure, as to the Law no.416/2001 on guaranteed minimum income with subsequent amendments. The Law provides a set of assets that may exclude some families from benefitting of social income. The social assistance benefit is equal to the difference between the amount set by the Law and the familiy income.
unit	Thousands of families recipients of social benefit for ensuring the minimum guaranteed income
source	Ministry of Labour and Social Justice, Romania; National Agency for Social Payments and Inspection, Romania
link	http://www.mmuncji.ro/i22/indox.nhn/ro/transparants/statistici/data_statistics
L	http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice
comment	intp.//www.mmuncii.ro/j55/mdex.pnp/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice
comment	Invalidity pension
definition	
	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary
definition	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary System of Public Pensions, with subsequent amendments.
definition	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary System of Public Pensions, with subsequent amendments.  thousands of invalidity pensioners
definition unit source	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary System of Public Pensions, with subsequent amendments.  thousands of invalidity pensioners  National House of Public Pensions, Romania <a href="http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice">http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice</a> Disability benefit
definition unit source	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary System of Public Pensions, with subsequent amendments.  thousands of invalidity pensioners  National House of Public Pensions, Romania <a href="http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice">http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice</a>
definition  unit source link	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary System of Public Pensions, with subsequent amendments.  thousands of invalidity pensioners  National House of Public Pensions, Romania <a href="http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice">http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice</a> Definition of persons with disabilities: persons which, due to social environment inadequate to their physical, sensory, psychic, mental and/or associated impairment, are totally prevented or have limited access with equal chances to the society life, needing protection measures for social integration and inclusion, as to the Law no.448/2006 on social protection and promotion of the persons with
definition  unit source link  definition	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary System of Public Pensions, with subsequent amendments.  thousands of invalidity pensioners  National House of Public Pensions, Romania <a href="http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice">http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice</a> Definition of persons with disabilities: persons which, due to social environment inadequate to their physical, sensory, psychic, mental and/or associated impairment, are totally prevented or have limited access with equal chances to the society life, needing protection measures for social integration and inclusion, as to the Law no.448/2006 on social protection and promotion of the persons with disabilities rights, with subsequent amendments.  thousands recipients of complementary personal budget for persons with severe, major or average disability (buget personal complementar
definition  unit source link  definition	Invalidity pension  A person who is certified as being incapable for suitable fulltime or regular part-time employment due to a serious disease or bodily or mental impairment is entitled to an Invalidity pension (pensie de invaliditate), subject to the relative contribution conditions, as to the Law no. 263/2010 on the Unitary System of Public Pensions, with subsequent amendments.  thousands of invalidity pensioners  National House of Public Pensions, Romania <a href="http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice">http://www.mmuncii.ro/j33/index.php/ro/transparenta/statistici/date-statistice</a> Definition of persons with disabilities: persons which, due to social environment inadequate to their physical, sensory, psychic, mental and/or associated impairment, are totally prevented or have limited access with equal chances to the society life, needing protection measures for social integration and inclusion, as to the Law no.448/2006 on social protection and promotion of the persons with disabilities rights, with subsequent amendments.  thousands recipients of complementary personal budget for persons with severe, major or average disability (buget personal complementar pentru persoane cu handicap grav, accentuat sau mediu)  Ministry of Labour and Social Justice, Romania;

# SUMMARY TABLE OF MAIN SOCIAL TRENDS

							5								EU27	
Graup	Indicator	2008	2009	2010	2011 20	2012	2013	2014 2	2015 2	2016 2	2017 (27	change 2015-2016 (2016-2017 for SMD & LFS-based figures)	change Zons to steat year	2016	letest year chorage	chunge 2008 to latest year
	At risk of powerty or sec a ractionari (m %)	44.7	43.7	17	9.00	48,7	4.70	and a	37.4	: 6:	17	1.4 pp	-5 ¢ aa	23.0	0.7 0.	-0.2 pp
		33.6	762	e K	23.3	>3.0	. u.,	174	35.4	- 52	23.5	44.1.0-	1 7 20	ř.	140.	1,750
Europe 2020	Alternative secondly Devanded for a single posture becambed differents in pair, themps of the second state only or his formation of the second state of the second sta	1037	2000	3232	5 3016	3226 3	2000	2 MING	2014	2232	7510	6.2%	21.1%	6.0	2	ź
	Severe material desrivation rate (in %)	32.7	121	2.02	23.55	31.1	27.0	25.9	12.7	200	19.4	-4.4 pp	-13 3 88	2,5	un : 0-	4.5 µµ
	Prouledon living in (ques. 1, chiess households (in %)	0.5	13	47	72	2.0		77	7.9	7	63	d.2 µµ	66 2 0	10.3	66 2 0-	1.3 pp
Intensity of poverty risk	Relative median echoth-of-poverty gap (in %)	353	711	3	93.4	7.11	37.6	346	700	7.97	7.75	4.0 pp	32.00	ñ	12.5	21.50
Persistence of poverty risk	Persistent atoms/-of-powerty rate (in %)	и.и	11.14	7.67	10.5	3770	101	19.5	193	7.07		U.9 pp	**	10.9	440	22 pp
Material and social deprivation	Meterial and social decrivation rate (in 36)	0.0	4.0	0.4	rico.	11.00	9 324	542	684	. 60	10.0	U.1 pp	4.0	15.7	1:30	16.0
Income inequalities	Octovined on an elemental	7.0	4.5	1.4	77.4			1.1	20 20	279	67	19.8%	25%	2,2	0.5%	40%
Child paverty and social exclusion	Abstrace of property or sound embasin that of challeten (9) of property aged 5:17)	500.8	÷ 00.	3	~ ~	52.5	20.3	50.7	8 97	1.0	41.2	2.4 pp	1 7 3 3	795	00 - 0	0.1 pp
Effectiveness of social		32.4	EXC	20.00	23.6	3.15 1	1.7	13.8	183	4.5	1,81	0.9 6 6	4.43	18.3	¢¢_u	1.4 p.p
pratection system	At nak at payor by rate for the population fiving in (quasi ) jobiess no asmolas	48.7	144	0.00	96.7	48.4	45.7 5	922	60.3	2.57	54.0	5.0 pp	14.55.0	2.80	7.97	43.66
Social consequences of labour	In work at nak of soverty rate (in %)	16.9	(2.2	32.6	10.0	16.9	154	197	IRG		9.90	0.0 pp	1 7 aa	4.6	21.00	Alph
market	Long term unemp symient rate (in %)	3.0	3.2	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.0	3.0	1.0	2.0	-1.0 pp	-0 Cap	3.9	CC 2 0-	0.9 pp
	Early school savers (IDBS)	15.0	16.0	0.65	10.1	17.0 1	17.0	101	1.61	: 0:	10.1	-d,4 pp	4.3 20	10.0	0.5 0.	-4.2 pp
Vaurh exclusion	Youth unemployment ratio(15/24)	F. 2	6.4	9	2,7	5.3		7.7	0.0	0.5	2	-d.5 p.p.	4 6 99	7.7	227.0	11.00
	NEF8 (-2-20)	17.0	13.1	9.95	17.5	10.01	17.0	1.70	101	9.11	7	442.2	1 6 99	ä	UU 1 U.	dd au
Active ageing	Employment rate of older workers (bobb/1)(n/9)	1331	42.0	` 7	20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 2	4.4	8	461	111	7	î	1.7 pp	3 : 00	4 65	448	11.7pp
	At 1 dual powerty or social escus on for the elderly (60+) in %	40.4		3	77 88	92.4 V	¥2.8	35.0	F 16 F		53.5	U.rpp	25 = 39	181	dda	9.2.00
Pension adequacy	Extendition (what two virties of without by paragital	0.85	. S	2.85	1.01	1.08	1	ŧ	1,00	26.	26.0	80%	%T#7	9.9	8.0	3,436
	Approprie representation	0.50	95'0	2,64	0.67 0	0 250	0 85	12	0.69	390	0.67	4.8%	80.00	0.58	1:5%	18.4%
	Self-reported correct-seed for minibal name	11.11	0.0	21.7	10.2	11.55	17.4	a o	9.4	5.5	1.0	-3.9 pp	ec - p	2.5	0.700	-0.5 pp
Health	Healthy Illugana co 65 males	7.6	4.5	2.9	2.0	6.0	2.5	0 6	6.3	4.5	n.a.	n.n	-51,756	n.a	2	n.a.
COLUMN TO SERVICE STATE OF THE	Healthy life years co 65 Hondles	n.n	7	12	1,7	12	2.2	2.2	2.7	9".	rua.	n.a.	-50.02-	F.3	2.	LA.
Powerty and social exclusion of persons with disabilities	Acres of coverty or social exclusion for persons with disabilities (# or people with disabilities acres (6 years)	52.5	5.67	G G	6.45	97.9	**************************************	8.78	7.88	7.6	n.a	0.0 pp	18100	9.0	0 : 00	0.9 pp
Access to depent hausing	Housing cost overturen rate	13.1	* 57		10.5	10.4	1.9	16.2	15.0	2.5	ñ	4.5 pp	47.700	Ħ	.0 2 00	0.6 pp
Evolution in real household disposable income	Resi thange in gross household disposable income (in si).	12.4	D.	0.5	77.00	1 1 1 1 1	777.7	7	7	2	7.1	11.46	85.02	7.7	2	2

dashboard latest changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes "since 2008" refer to 2008-2016 and 2010-2017 respectively. (Breaks in series in 2010 for LFS-based indicators, so changes 2010-2016 are shown for the longer term change.) Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. For consistency with the main SPPM

### KEY SOCIAL CHALLENGES AND GOOD SOCIAL OUTCOMES, ROMANIA

### 2018

Social policy area	Key social challenge	Good social outcome
1. Preventing poverty and social exclusion through inclusive labour markets, adequate and sustainable social protection and high quality services	Rate of poverty or social exclusion is significantly higher than the EU average, especially for some groups in vulnerable situations like Roma, persons with disabilities <sup>3</sup> and people living in rural areas <sup>4</sup> , but shows significant improvement in 2015, driven by improvement in the severe material deprivation rate.  The poverty gap and persistent poverty are significantly higher than the EU average.  Inequality (S80/S20) is among the highest in EU and rising.	
2. Breaking the intergenerational transmission of poverty – tackling child poverty	The share of children at-risk-of poverty or social exclusion is worse than the EU average but shows some significantly positive development.	
3. Active inclusion – tackling poverty in working age	In-work poverty is the highest in the EU.  Impact of social transfers in reducing poverty throughout the life-cycle [(incl. child poverty, working age poverty and elderly poverty)] is significantly below the EU average, also due to the lack of implementing a coherent mechanism to adjust social transfers to the economic context (i.e. the social reference index has remained frozen since its introduction).  The targeting and provision of active labour market policies to groups furthest from the labour market is limited and there is little integration between employment and social services to support activation <sup>5</sup> .	

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> Disability measured through a concept of long-standing limitation in performing usual activities: "Limitation in activities people usually do because of health problems for at least the past six months" (EU-SILC). Level of activity limitation considered: "some or severe".

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Sources: Fundamental Rights Agency; National Roma Contact Point; Evaluation report on the Roma Strategy; National Institute for Statistics; Ministry of Labour and Social Affairs; Eurostat; Implementation reports on the development of integrated services; National College of Social Workers; Evaluation reports by the Word Bank, including the census of local social assistance services.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Sources: European Social Policy Network Thematic Report on Minimum Income; Ministry of Labour and Social Justice; Public Employment Service Network Benchlearning; Portraits of Labour market exclusion, World Bank

4. Elderly poverty/adequate income and living conditions of the elderly	Elderly poverty or social exclusion risk is considerably higher than the EU average, although severe material deprivation shows a positive development.	
5. Health & LTC	Unmet need for medical care is significantly worse than the EU average. While, the subcomponent of unmet need due to costs show some positive development, the significantly worse subcomponent due to distance remains stable.  Preventable mortality is significantly worse than the EU average.	
6. Other key issues		

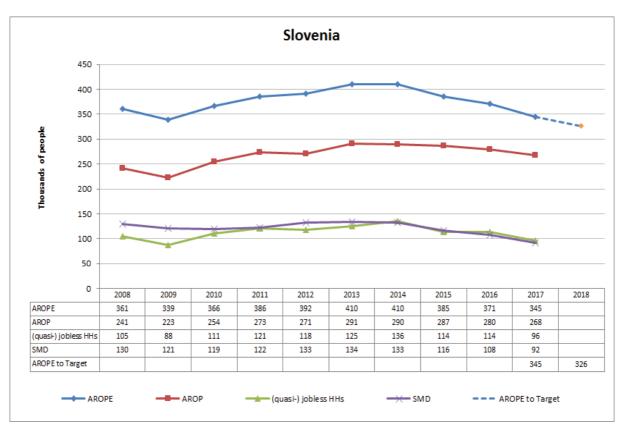
Note: The assessment of the key social challenges and good social outcomes within EU Member States is based on a full analysis of all the indicators in the social policy area of the Joint Assessment Framework tool, not only those included in the tables in this Country Profile.

### NATIONAL 2020 TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

Reduce the number of people at risk of poverty or social exclusion by 40,000 by 2020, with regard to 2010, when this number was 366,000

Source: National Reform Programme (2016)

### PROGRESS TOWARDS THE 2020 NATIONAL TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

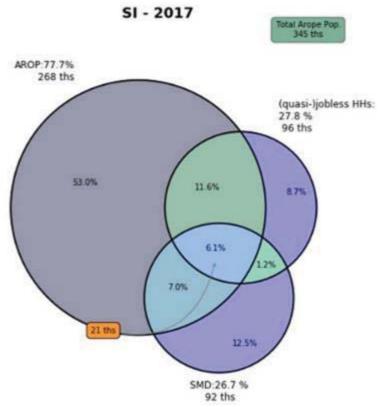


Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

Note: i) Progress on the target is monitored on the basis of the EU SILC data with a base year 2008 and target data year 2018; ii) AROPE - at-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate; AROP - at-risk-of-poverty rate; (quasi-)jobless HHs - share of population living in (quasi-)jobless households, i.e. very low work intensity (VLWI) households; SMD - severe material deprivation rate; iii) For the at-risk-of poverty rate (AROP), the income reference year is the calendar year prior to the survey year except for the United Kingdom (survey year) and Ireland (12 months preceding the survey). Similarly, the share of (quasi-) jobless households or the very low work intensity rate (VLWI) refers to the reference year prior to the survey while for the severe material deprivation rate (SMD), the reference is the current year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Figures in this profile for data obtained from the Eurostat website are based on data extracted around mid-July 2018, unless otherwise stated.

### COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION AT RISK OF POVERTY OR SOCIAL EXCLUSION (2017)



Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

														EU	J28
SI		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
AROP	% of total AROPE	66.8	65.8	69.4	70.7	69.1	71.0	70.7	74.6	75.5	77.7	2.2 pp	10.9 pp	72.9	73.6
ANOF	1000 persons	241	223	254	273	271	291	290	287	280	268	-4.3 %	11.2 %	86752	86904
(ausai Viahlass UUs	% of total AROPE	29.1	26.0	30.3	31.4	30.1	30.5	33.2	29.6	30.7	27.8	-2.9 pp	-1.3 pp	33.5	33.2
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	105	88	111	121	118	125	136	114	114	96	-15.8 %	-8.6 %	39830	39135
SMD	% of total AROPE	36.0	35.7	32.5	31.6	33.9	32.7	32.4	30.1	29.1	26.7	-2.4 pp	-9.3 pp	33.9	32.0
SIVID	1000 persons	130	121	119	122	133	134	133	116	108	92	-14.8 %	-29.2 %	40361	37800
AROP and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	10.3	7.7	11.2	11.9	9.7	10.0	13.7	11.2	12.9	11.6	-1.4 pp	1.3 pp	12.0	12.8
HHs but not SMD	1000 persons	37	26	41	46	38	41	56	43	48	40	-16.7 %	8.1 %	14335	15107
SMD and AROP but not	% of total AROPE	8.9	8.3	8.5	7.5	8.9	8.5	8.3	7.0	8.1	7.0	-1.1 pp	-1.9 pp	10.2	9.7
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	32	28	31	29	35	35	34	27	30	24	-20.0 %	-25.0 %	12197	11475
AROP and SMD and	% of total AROPE	5.8	5.3	5.7	6.2	6.9	7.3	6.8	7.8	6.5	6.1	-0.4 pp	0.3 pp	7.7	7.1
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	21	18	21	24	27	30	28	30	24	21	-12.5 %	0.0 %	9208	8383
SMD and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	1.4	1.2	0.8	1.6	0.8	0.7	1.2	0.8	1.1	1.2	0.1 pp	-0.2 pp	2.5	2.1
HHs but not AROP	1000 persons	5	4	3	6	3	3	5	3	4	4	0.0 %	-20.0 %	2946	2451

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

### **M**ACRO-ECONOMIC AND LABOUR MARKET CONTEXT

SI											EU	128
31	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2016	2017
Real GDP growth (y-o-y % change)	3.3	-7.8	1.2	0.6	-2.7	-1.1	3.0	2.3	3.1	5.0	2.0	2.5
Employment growth (y-o-y % change)	2.6	-1.8	-2.1	-1.7	-0.9	-1.1	0.4	1.2	1.9	2.8	1.2	1.6
Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	4.4	5.9	7.3	8.2	8.9	10.1	9.7	9.0	8.0	6.6	8.6	7.6
Long-term unemployment rate (% of labour force)	1.9	1.8	3.2	3.6	4.3	5.2	5.3	4.7	4.3	3.1	4.0	3.4
Social Protection expenditure (% of GDP)	20.5	23.2	23.9	24.1	24.4	24.3	23.5	23.4				

Source: Eurostat (National Accounts, LFS, ESSPROS).

### SOCIAL PROTECTION EXPENDITURE

										EU	J28
SI		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014
	Total	20.5	23.2	23.9	24.1	24.4	24.3	23.5	23.4	27.7	27.5
	Sickness/Health	6.9	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.6	8.0	8.0
	Disability	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	2.0	2.0
	Old age	7.9	9.0	9.4	9.6	9.9	10.2	10.0	9.8	11.1	11.1
	Survivors	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6
	Family/Children	1.7	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.3	2.4
	Unemployment	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.5	1.4
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
	Means-tested										
	Total	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	3.0	3.0
	Sickness/Health	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Disability	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5
Social protection	Old age	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5
expenditure (in % of	Survivors	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
GDP)	Family/Children	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.6
	Unemployment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4
	Non-means tested										
	Total	18.7	21.3	21.9	22.1	22.5	22.5	21.6	21.5	24.7	24.5
	Sickness/Health	6.9	7.6	7.7	7.6	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.6	7.9	7.9
	Disability	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.5
	Old age	7.8	8.9	9.3	9.5	9.8	10.1	9.9	9.7	10.6	10.6
	Survivors	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.5
	Family/Children	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	1.8	1.8
	Unemployment	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.6	1.2	1.1
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1

Source: Eurostat (ESSPROS). Data as at 9 July 2018.

Note: The total figures of social expenditure include all benefits <u>excluding</u> administrative costs.

### MAIN SOCIAL INDICATORS

## INCOME AND LIVING CONDITIONS

														EU28	88
SI	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	18.5	17.1	18.3	19.3	19.6	20.4	20.4	19.2	18.4	17.1	-1.3 pp	-1.4 pp	23.8	23.5
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	12.3	11.3	12.7	13.6	13.5	14.5	14.5	14.3	13.9	13.3	-0.6 pp	1.0 pp	17.3	17.3
	Value of threshold (single HH) - in PPS	8287	8599	8009	8364	8563	8527	8597	1906	9300	9344	0.1%	3.3 %		
	Value of threshold (2 adults + 2 children younger than 14 years) - in PPS	17403	18057	16819	17565	17982	17908	18053	19029	19530	19623	0.1%	3.4 %		
	Severe material deprivation rate	6.7	6.1	5.9	6.1	9.9	6.7	9.9	5.8	5.4	4.6	-0.8 pp	-2.1 pp	8.1	7.5
	Share of people aged 0-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	6.7	5.6	7.0	9.7	7.5	8.0	8.7	7.4	7.4	6.2	-1.2 pp	-0.5 pp	10.7	10.5
,	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of total population)							14.9	12.0	10.0	10.5	0.5 pp		17.2	15.7
Total population	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty rate	7.7	7.0	6.9	7.5	6.1	7.5	9.5	8.1	8.5	8.2	-0.3 pp	0.5 pp	10.9	11
	At risk-of-poverty gap	19.3	20.2	20.2	19.9	19.1	20.4	22.0	20.3	20.2	19.6	-0.6 pp	0.3 pp	24.8	25
	Anchored at-risk-of-poverty rate (ref-2008)	12.3	10.2	12.1	13.0	13.5	16.2	17.2	15.4	14.8	12.8	-2.0 pp	0.5 pp	18.6	17.5
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	46.5	48.6	47.5	43.8	46.4	42.7	42.2	42.3	42.8	44.6	1.8 pp	-1.9 pp	33.7	33.2
	S80/S20	3.4	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.4	-5.6%	% 0.0	5.2	5.2
	Overcrowding rate	39.5	38.0	34.9	17.1	16.6	15.6	14.8	13.7	12.6	12.8	0.2 pp	n.a.	16.7	16.6
	Housing cost overburden rate	4.4	3.9	4.3	4.7	5.2	0.9	6.4	6.1	5.7	5.2	-0.5 pp	0.8 pp	11.3	11.1
	Real change in gross household disposable income	2.7	-0.4	-0.5	0.1	-4.2	-1.9	1.6	2.1	4.6				2.1	2.0

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation.

														EU28	28
S	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	15.3	15.1	15.2	17.3	16.4	17.5	17.7	16.6	14.9	15.1	0.2 pp	-0.2 pp	27.1	26.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	11.6	11.2	12.6	14.7	13.5	14.7	14.8	14.2	11.9	12.8	0.9 pp	1.2 pp	21.2	21.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.9	0.9	4.9	4.7	4.5	3.1	-1.4 pp	-2.1 pp	9.6	8.5
Children	Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households	3.7	2.5	3.4	4.4	3.2	4.0	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.2	-0.2 pp	-0.5 pp	9.4	9.3
(0-17)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population)							11.8	9.8	8.4	8.6	0.2 pp		19.8	18.3
	At risk-of-poverty gap	16.3	20.2	20.6	19.7	17.2	20.4	23.7	20.8	18.9	16.3	-2.6 pp	0.0 pp	26.0	26.1
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	50.4	53.7	51.4	45.4	47.7	45.2	46.2	45.8	20.0	50.2	0.2 pp	-0.2 pp	38.9	38.8
	Overcrowding rate	48.4	47.0	44.3	23.4	21.9	20.8	19.3	17.4	17.1	17.8	0.7 pp	n.a.	23.1	23.2
														EU28	28
S	%	8000		0.00		5		•		,	1	Latest	Change 2008 to	7047	,
		2008	5002	7010	707	7107	5102	7014	STO2	2010	/T07	year change	latest year	2015	2010
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	17.1	14.0	16.0	16.5	18.5	20.4	22.1	18.7	19.6	16.3	-3.3 pp	-0.8 pp	31.3	30.6
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	9.7	7.7	10.0	10.3	11.5	14.2	15.6	14.7	15.0	12.5	-2.5 pp	2.8 pp	23.9	23.3
	Severe material deprivation rate	7.7	6.7	6.2	9.9	7.7	6.9	7.2	5.6	5.9	4.5	-1.4 pp	-3.2 pp	10.0	8.9
	Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households	5.2	3.5	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.7	8.5	6.1	6.5	5.1	-1.4 pp	-0.1 pp	10.9	11.0
Youth (18-24)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)							14.0	10.6	9.6	8.0	-1.6 pp		17.0	15.6
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	4.5	2.8	3.6	3.4	6.1	7.5	6.6	7.0	7.0	5.4	-1.6 pp	0.9 pp	12.3	12.1
	Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	4.5	9.6	5.9	5.9	7.1	7.3	8.9	5.8	5.1	4.4	-0.7 pp	-0.1 pp	8.5	7.8
	NEET rate	7.9	9.2	8.9	8.8	11.5	11.5	12.0	12.4	10.5	8.0	-2.5 pp	0.1 pp	15.8	15.2
	Housing cost overburden rate	2.6	2.5	3.3	2.7	3.0	5.6	4.9	4.5	5.3	3.9	-1.4 pp	1.3 pp	14.2	14.2

														EU28	88
SI	%	5008	5 6003	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	18.0	16.2	18.1	18.7	19.7	50.6	21.3	19.7	19.1	17.3	-1.8 pp	-0.7 pp	24.7	24.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	10.5	9.5	11.0	11.7	12.2	13.0	13.7	13.6	13.4	12.6	-0.8 pp	2.1 pp	17.1	17.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	6.9	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.9	8.9	7.1	0.9	5.5	4.8	-0.7 pp	-2.1 pp	8.4	7.8
	Share of people aged 18-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	7.7	6.5	8.0	9.6	8.8	9.2	10.1	9.6	8.7	7.2	-1.5 pp	-0.5 pp	11.1	10.9
Working age	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-64 population)							15.5	12.4	10.4	10.5	0.1 pp		17.5	15.8
(18-64)	At risk-of-poverty gap	20.2	20.9	20.5	20.1	19.5	21.2	22.8	21.5	22.0	21.3	-0.7 pp	1.1 pp	27.2	27.9
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	5.1	4.8	5.3	0.9	6.5	7.1	6.4	6.7	6.1	9.9	0.5 pp	1.5 pp	9.5	9.6
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	49.0	52.1	8.64	45.8	49.0	44.9	42.7	43.1	43.2	44.3	1.0 pp	-4.8 pp	34.5	34.1
	Overcrowding rate	41.1	39.7	36.6	17.8	17.6	16.4	15.8	14.7	13.4	13.7	0.3 pp	n.a.	17.8	17.7
	Housing cost overburden rate	4.2	3.6	4.1	4.5	5.2	5.9	6.5	6.2	5.9	9.6	-0.3 pp	1.4 pp	11.7	11.6
														EU28	28
S	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	24.4	23.3	22.8	24.2	22.8	23.0	20.1	20.2	19.9	18.3	-1.6 pp	-6.1 pp	17.4	18.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	21.3	20.0	20.2	50.9	19.6	20.5	17.1	17.2	17.6	16.4	-1.2 pp	-4.9 pp	14.1	14.6
	Severe material deprivation rate	7.4	6.5	6.3	8.9	9.9	6.7	6.7	6.1	5.8	5.4	-0.4 pp	-2.0 pp	5.6	5.8
ridash (cr.)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 65+ population)							16.1	13.3	10.4	12.4	2.0 pp		13.4	12.8
ciderry (05+)	Relative median income of elderly	0.84	98.0	0.87	0.87	0.87	0.87	0.91	06:0	0.89	0.88	-1.1%	4.8 %	0.93	0.93
	Aggregate replacement ratio	0.44	0.45	0.45	0.47	0.47	0.46	0.45	0.46	0.47	0.46	-2.1%	4.5 %	0.57	0.58
	Overcrowding rate	21.7	20.0	16.3	5.7	0.9	0.9	9.6	5.4	4.4	4.4	0.0 pp	n.a.	9.9	9.9
	Housing cost overburden rate	9.9	5.9	5.8	5.9	6.5	7.1	6.4	6.7	9.6	4.5	-1.1 pp	-2.1 pp	10.4	10.5

$\vdash$	
7	

2008         2010         2011         2012         2013         2014         2015         2015         2016         2017         year change change           29.8         27.7         28.0         26.2         28.4         28.7         28.5         25.2         24.6         -0.6 pp           20.0         18.3         18.5         17.5         19.0         20.2         19.2         17.8         17.8         0.0 pp           12.3         10.7         9.9         9.4         11.6         10.8         11.9         10.4         9.1         -1.3 pp           15.1         12.9         16.2         15.7         15.5         17.8         18.0         13.9         15.0         -1.1 pp           35.6         34.5         35.1         32.8         32.2         22.4         -2.4 pp														ī	EU28	28
29.8         27.7         28.0         26.2         28.4         28.7         28.5         25.2         24.6         -0.6 pp         -5.2 pp         30.2           20.0         18.3         18.5         17.5         19.0         20.2         19.2         17.8         17.8         17.8         0.0 pp         -5.2 pp         20.0           15.3         10.7         9.9         9.4         11.6         10.8         11.9         10.4         9.1         -1.3 pp         -3.2 pp         11.3           15.1         15.2         15.7         15.8         18.0         13.9         15.0         1.1 pp         -0.1 pp         5.4           35.6         34.5         35.1         35.7         33.8         32.2         32.4         0.2 pp         -3.2 pp         31.1	%		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
20.0         18.3         18.5         17.5         19.0         20.2         19.2         17.8         17.8         17.8         0.0 pp         -2.2 pp         20.0           12.3         10.7         9.9         11.6         10.8         11.9         10.4         9.1         -1.3 pp         -3.2 pp         11.3           15.1         12.9         15.7         15.5         17.8         18.0         13.9         15.0         1.1 pp         -0.1 pp         25.4           35.6         34.5         35.1         35.7         33.8         32.2         32.4         0.2 pp         -3.2 pp         31.1	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate of disabled people 16+		29.8	27.7	28.0	26.2	28.4	28.7	28.5	25.2	24.6		-0.6 pp	-5.2 pp	30.2	30.1
12.3         10.7         9.9         9.4         11.6         10.8         11.9         10.4         9.1         -1.3 pp         -3.2 pp         11.3           15.1         12.9         16.2         15.7         15.5         17.8         18.0         13.9         15.0         1.1 pp         -0.1 pp         25.4           15.0         1.1         2.2         22.8         20.4         -2.4 pp         n.a.         25.1           35.6         34.5         35.7         33.8         32.2         32.4         0.2 pp         -3.2 pp         31.1	At-risk-poverty rate of disabled people 16+		20.0	18.3	18.5	17.5	19.0	20.2	19.2	17.8	17.8		0.0 pp	-2.2 pp	20.0	20.2
15.1 12.9 16.2 15.7 15.5 17.8 18.0 13.9 15.0 1.1 pp -0.1 pp 25.4 15.0 15.1 2.3 28.4 20.4 20.4 20.4 20.4 20.4 20.4 20.4 20	Persons with Severe material deprivation rate of disabled people 16+		12.3	10.7	6.6	9.4	11.6	10.8	11.9	10.4	9.1		-1.3 pp	-3.2 pp	11.3	10.4
34.5 35.1 32.3 35.4 35.7 33.8 32.2 32.4 -2.4 pp n.a. 25.1 31.8 32.2 32.4 20.4 5.2 pp 31.1	Share of people with disabilities living in (quasi-)jobless households of disabled people 16+	ed people 16+		12.9	16.2	15.7	15.5	17.8	18.0	13.9	15.0		1.1 pp	-0.1 pp	25.4	25.7
34.5 35.1 32.3 35.4 35.7 33.8 32.2 32.4 0.2 pp -3.2 pp 31.1	Material and social deprivation rate (by sex) of disabled people 16+								28	22.8	20.4		-2.4 pp	n.a.	25.1	23.2
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction of disabled people 16+		35.6	34.5	35.1	32.3	35.4	35.7	33.8	32.2	32.4		0.2 pp	-3.2 pp	31.1	31.1

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS)
Note: Break in series in 2011 for the "Overcrowding rate" indicator

### INVESTING IN CHILDREN

														EU28	90
	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
Overall objective of	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion (0-17)	15.3	15.1	15.2	17.3	16.4	17.5	17.7	16.6	14.9	15.1	0.2 pp	-0.2 pp	27.1	26.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate (0-17)	11.6	11.2	12.6	14.7	13.5	14.7	14.8	14.2	11.9	12.8	0.9 pp	1.2 pp	21.2	21.0
	Severe Material Deprivation (0-17)	5.2	5.4	5.1	5.3	5.9	0.9	4.9	4.7	4.5	3.1	-1.4 pp	-2.1 pp	9.6	8.5
exclusion and promoting child well-	Share of people living in (quasi-) jobless households (% of 0-17 population)	3.7	2.5	3.4	4.4	3.2	4.0	4.6	3.7	3.4	3.2	-0.2 pp	-0.5 pp	9.4	9.3
	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty (0-17)	6.4	5.7	5.3	9.4	5.0	6.5	10.5	9.9	6.2	6.7	0.5 pp	0.3 pp	13.3	14.2
	in-work poverty rate of people living in households with dependent children	5.6	5.3	5.4	6.3	6.4	7.2	9.9	6.7	5.8	6.5	0.7 pp	0.9 pp	11.2	11.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in (quasi-) jobless households	77.9	77.5	88.8	87.5	87.4	94.4	93.2	93.0	79.9	80.5	0.6 pp	2.6 pp	70.1	70.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in households at work	9.0	9.5	9.9	11.3	11.1	11.4	11.0	11.2	9.4	10.5	1.1 pp	1.5 pp	16.1	15.9
	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	4.0	4.0	4.0	3.0	2.0	3.0	3.4	2.5	3.9		1.4 pp	-0.1 pp	14.7	15.0
	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	27.0	27.0	33.0	34.0	36.0	36.0	34.0	34.9	35.7		0.8 pp	8.7 pp	15.6	17.9
	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	13.0	16.0	14.0	11.0	11.0	10.0	8.3	8.8	8.5		-0.3 pp	-4.5 pp	33.9	34.5
	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	72.0	73.0	77.0	81.0	81.0	81.0	82.0	82.1	81.4		-0.7 pp	9.4 pp	49.4	51.8
_	Relative median at-risk-of-poverty gap (0-17)	16.3	20.2	20.6	19.7	17.2	20.4	23.7	20.8	18.9	16.3	-2.6 pp	0.0 pp	26.0	26.1
	Part time due to care responsibilities (total)	4.8	4.3	7.6	8.0	7.8	9.2	10.2	11.6	10.6	11.0	0.4 pp	6.2 pp	21.7	21.9
	Part time due to care responsibilities (male)				1.9	3.3	4.5	4.4	6.2	3.4	5.0	1.6 pp		4.4	4.6
	Part time due to care responsibilities (female)	7.7	7.1	12.0	12.1	10.5	12.1	13.6	14.9	14.4	14.1	-0.3 pp	6.4 pp	27.2	27.4
	Impact of social transfers (excl. pensions) in reducing child noverty	50.4	53.7	51.4	45.4	47.7	45.2	46.2	45.8	50.0	50.2	0.2 pp	-0.2 pp	38.9	38.8
	, Housing cost overburden rate (0-17)	3.3	3.4	4.0	4.4	4.3	5.7	6.2	5.6	5.2	4.5	-0.7 pp	1.2 pp	10.7	10.0
	NEET rate (15-19)	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	5.0	3.8	4.3	4.3	3.8	3.5	-0.3 pp	-0.2 pp	6.3	6.1
	Early leavers from education and training (18-24)	5.1	5.3	5.0	4.2	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.0	4.9	4.3	-0.6 pp	-0.8 pp	11.0	10.7
	Self reported unmet need for medical care (16-24)	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.3		0.1 pp	0.2 pp	1.4	1.3
	Infant mortality rate	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.9	1.6	2.9	1.8	1.6	2.0		0.4 pp	-0.4 pp	3.6	3.6
	Severe housing deprivation (0-17)	19.8	21.8	19.5	12.1	11.4	9.6	8.9	7.5	5.7	6.5	0.8 pp	-13.3 pp	7.5	7.2
	Overcrowding rate (0-17)	48.4	47.0	44.3	23.4	21.9	20.8	19.3	17.4	17.1	17.8	0.7 pp	n.a.	23.1	23.2

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS, Mortality data). Notes: i) Break in series in 2011 for the "Overcrowding rate" indicator; ii) Some of the figures for the "part-time due to care responsibilities" (total for 2008 and 2009, males for all years and females for 2008 and 2009) and NEET rate (15-19) for 2010, 2011 and 2013, suffer from low reliability.

### LONG-TERM ADEQUACY OF PENSIONS: THEORETICAL REPLACEMENT RATES (2016-2056)

			Net	(%)			Gross	(%)	
	TRR case		16	20	56		016	20	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	58.8	65.4	58.8	61.8	38.2	42.5	38.2	40.2
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	58.8	65.4	58.8	61.8	38.2	42.5	38.2	40.2
	Increased SPA: from age 25 to SPA	58.8	65.4	58.8	61.8	38.2	42.5	38.2	40.2
	AWG career length case	56.3	60.2	58.8	39.1	36.6	39.1	38.2	39.4
	Longer career: 42 years to SPA			66.4	69.4			43.2	45.1
70	Shorter career: 38 years to SPA			56.3	59.3			36.6	38.5
ing	Deferred exit: 42 years to SPA +2			66.4	69.4			43.2	45.1
Carn	Earlier exit: 38 years to SPA -2								
ge F	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			58.8	61.8			38.2	40.2
Average Earnings	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			57.5	60.5			37.4	39.4
Ą	Career break caring for family dependant: 3 years			55.0	58.0			35.8	37.7
	Short career (20-year career)			34.8	37.7			23.0	25.0
	Work 35 years, disabled 5 years prior to SPA			58.8	61.8			38.2	40.2
	Early entry in the LM: from age 20 to SPA			69.3	72.3			46.7	49.1
	Index: 10 years after retirement @ SPA			55.7	58.9			36.2	38.3
	Extended part-time period for childcare			52.7	55.7			35.5	37.8
	Pension rights of surviving spouses				40.1				27.0
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	62.5	69.8	70	).1	44.4	49.6	49	9.8
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	62.5	69.8	70	).1	44.4	49.6	49	9.8
Low (66%)	AWG career length case	59.9	63.9	70.1	64.3	42.6	45.4	49.8	45.7
) w (	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			7(	).1			49	9.8
Ľ	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			61.2	64.3			43.5	45.7
	Short career (20-year career)		•	38.0	41.1			27.0	29.2
High	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	51.7	58.0	50.9	53.5	30.7	34.4	27.8	31.8
	Average replacement rate across retirees								

Source: Joint SPC/EC 2018 report on Pension Adequacy in the European Union (2016-2056)

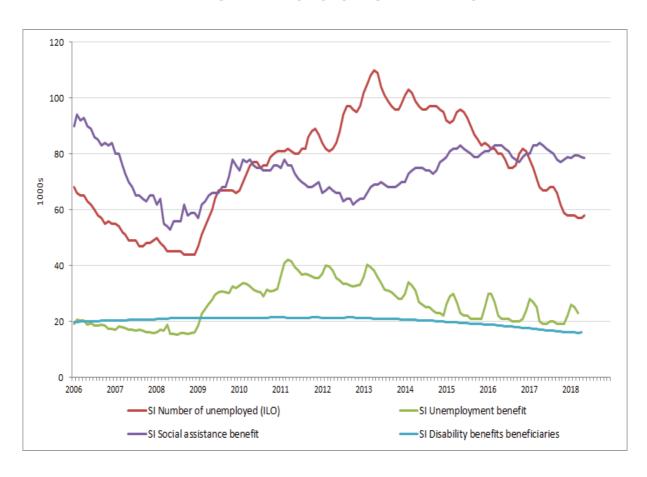
### **HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS**

C)										EU.	28
SI	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2015	2016
Healthy life years at birth (years) - male	59.4	60.6	53.4	54.0	56.5	57.6	57.8	58.5	58.7	62.6	63.5
Healthy life years at birth (years) - female	60.9	61.5	54.6	53.8	55.6	59.5	59.6	57.7	57.9	63.3	64.2
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - male		9.3	6.6	6.2	7.3	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.4	9.4	9.8
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - female	9.4	9.9	7.2	6.9	6.9	7.6	8.6	7.6	8.2	9.4	10.1
Life expectancy at birth (years) - male	75.5	75.9	76.4	76.8	77.1	77.2	78.2	77.8	78.2	77.9	78.2
Life expectancy at birth (years) - female	82.6	82.7	83.1	83.3	83.3	83.6	84.1	83.9	84.3	83.3	83.6
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - male	16.4	16.4	16.8	16.9	17.1	17.2	17.7	17.6	17.9	17.9	18.2
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - female	20.5	20.5	21.0	21.1	21.1	21.4	21.6	21.4	21.8	21.2	21.6
Self reported unmet need for medical examination or treatment	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.2	0.4	3.2	2.5
Self-perceived health (%)	58.8	59.7	59.6	60.4	63.1	64.8	64.8	64.8	64.4	66.8	67.4
Total health care expenditure per capita (PPS)							1898.3				
Total health care expenditure (% of GDP)							8.5				

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, Mortality data, SHA)

Note: i) Self-perceived health refers to the percentage of the population reporting either good or very good health.

### TRENDS IN TAKE-UP OF SELECTED BENEFITS7



These data have been collected by the SPC in the context of monitoring the social impact of the crisis. It includes only <u>a selection</u> of benefits which have been considered most reactive to the crisis. The number of unemployed (standard definition by the ILO) are given as background.

SI	Unemployment
definition	Unemployment according to ILO definition - Total
unit	Thousands of persons - seasonally adjusted
source	Eurostat
	Unemployment benefit
definition	Unemployment benefit is an insurance based benefit that can be claimed by the unemployed who was employed (insured) before for at least 9 months in the last 24 months and did not lose the job by own fault. Statutory basis for unemployment insurance is Labour Market Regulation Act (Official gazette RS, no. 80/2010, 40/2012-ZUJF, 21/2013, 63/2013, 100/2013, 32/2014 – ZPDZC-1, 47/2015 – ZZSDT and 55/2017).
unit	thousands of recipients
source	Ministry of Labour, Family, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities
	Social assistance benefit/means-tested minimum income
definition	Financial social assistance is a means-tested social benefit which acts as a final safety-net, intended to cover the basic living costs. Financial social assistance is defined by the Social Benefits Act (Official Gazette RS no. 61/2010, 40/2011, 110/2011-ZDIU12, 40/2012-ZUJF, 14/2013, 56/13 – Zštip-1, 99/13, 14/15 ZUUJFO, 57/15, 38/16 – odl.US, 51/16 – odl.US, 88/16, 61/17 – ZUPŠ, 75/17) and the Exercising the Right to Public Funds Act (Official Gazette RS, no. 62/2010, 40/2011, 40/2012-ZUJF, 14/2013, 99/2013).
unit	thousands of recipients
source	Ministry of Labour, Family, Social Affairs and Equal Opportunities
comment	The numbers given are the numbers of individual recipients (including children). In the structure of households receiving financial social assistance, there are around 72% of single households, around 5% of adult couples and around 23% of families (with children) (data for 2016).
	Disability benefit
definition	Disability benefits beneficiaries – Number of unemployed persons receiving disability benefits. Included are recipients of disability benefit, temporary benefit, partial disability pension/partial benefit, benefit for occupational rehabilitation, before and during retraining benefit and before employment benefit.
unit	thousands of recipients
source	Pension and Disability Insurance Institute of Slovenia

# SUMMARY TABLE OF MAIN SOCIAL TRENDS

13.6   20.4   20.5	List         Auta         Auta <th< th=""><th>List         2014         2015         2014         2014         Cols         <th< th=""><th>4012         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.3         -0.4 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.7         16.6         14.9         10.0         0.0 pp           18.4         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         17.pp           4.2         &lt;</th><th>Cold         Cold         <th< th=""><th>11.1         ZULZ         <th< th=""></th<></th></th<></th></th<></th></th<>	List         2014         2015         2014         2014         Cols         Cols <th< th=""><th>4012         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.3         -0.4 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.7         16.6         14.9         10.0         0.0 pp           18.4         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         17.pp           4.2         &lt;</th><th>Cold         Cold         <th< th=""><th>11.1         ZULZ         <th< th=""></th<></th></th<></th></th<>	4012         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         2014         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.3         -0.4 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         8.7         7.4         4.5         0.0 pp           6.1         7.7         16.6         14.9         10.0         0.0 pp           18.4         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         17.pp           4.2         <	Cold         Cold <th< th=""><th>11.1         ZULZ         <th< th=""></th<></th></th<>	11.1         ZULZ         ZULZ <th< th=""></th<>
19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.3         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.4 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.4 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.7 pp           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8         6.4         0.0 pp           5.8         6.1         6.3         4.2         4.3         1.1 pp         -1.2 pp           4.4         3.5         6.1         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.5 pp	19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.4 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         9.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.2         20.3         20.2         19.6         0.0 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.7pp           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         44.6         0.0 pp           46.5         5.2         5.3         4.7         4.3         15.1         -1.7pp           4.4         3.5         5.3         4.4         5.0         4.9         4.3         -0.5pp <th>19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.3         10.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         1.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.7pp           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.5 pp           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         4.9         4.9         -0.5 pp           6.5         7.1<th>19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         13.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         13.6         -0.1 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -0.1 pp           44.4         3.6         3.7         3.6         3.6         3.4         0.0 %           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.6 pp           6.5         7.1         4.2         42.3         4.2         0.0 %         0.0 %     &lt;</th><th>19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.3         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.4 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.4 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.7 pp           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8         6.4         0.0 pp           48.4         3.6         6.1.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.5 pp           48.4         3.7         4.2         4.3         4.3         -0.5 pp</th><th>19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           16.4         17.5         12.0         10.0         10.5         -2.0 pp           4.8         3.6         8.1         8.5         8.2         6.46         -0.1 pp           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         4.6         0.5 pp           16.4         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.2 pp           4.8         5.2&lt;</th></th>	19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.3         10.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         1.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.7pp           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.5 pp           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         4.9         4.9         -0.5 pp           6.5         7.1 <th>19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         13.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         13.6         -0.1 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -0.1 pp           44.4         3.6         3.7         3.6         3.6         3.4         0.0 %           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.6 pp           6.5         7.1         4.2         42.3         4.2         0.0 %         0.0 %     &lt;</th> <th>19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.3         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.4 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.4 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.7 pp           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8         6.4         0.0 pp           48.4         3.6         6.1.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.5 pp           48.4         3.7         4.2         4.3         4.3         -0.5 pp</th> <th>19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           16.4         17.5         12.0         10.0         10.5         -2.0 pp           4.8         3.6         8.1         8.5         8.2         6.46         -0.1 pp           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         4.6         0.5 pp           16.4         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.2 pp           4.8         5.2&lt;</th>	19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         13.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         13.6         -0.1 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -0.1 pp           44.4         3.6         3.7         3.6         3.6         3.4         0.0 %           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.6 pp           6.5         7.1         4.2         42.3         4.2         0.0 %         0.0 %     <	19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.3         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.4 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         19.6         -0.1 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.4 pp           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.7 pp           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8         6.4         0.0 pp           48.4         3.6         6.1.4         6.7         6.1         6.6         -0.5 pp           48.4         3.7         4.2         4.3         4.3         -0.5 pp	19.6         20.4         20.4         19.2         18.4         17.1         -0.8 pp           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         13.9         13.3         -0.4 pp           8563         8527         8597         9061         9300         9344         0.7%           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         4.5         -0.9 pp           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         6.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         8.2         0.0 pp           16.4         17.5         12.0         10.0         10.5         -2.0 pp           4.8         3.6         8.1         8.5         8.2         6.46         -0.1 pp           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         4.6         0.5 pp           16.4         17.7         16.6         14.9         15.1         -1.2 pp           4.8         5.2<
19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           8563         8527         14.3         13.9         18.9           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         7.4           6.1         7.5         8.0         20.3         20.2         20.2         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         20.2         20.2         20.2           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         3.6	19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           65.6         6.5         6.5         5.8         13.9           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8           54.8         5.6         61.4         6.7         6.1           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7         4.9           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0         4.9           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0         4.9           5.3         3.5         3.5         3.5           6.8         5.8         5.1 <td>19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           8563         8527         9061         9300           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           16.4         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           16.4         17.5         17.7         12.0         10.0           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8           48.4         3.6         6.1         6.3         4.9         4.9           5.4         4.2         42.2         42.2         42.8         4.9         4.9         4.9           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         4.9         5.1         4.9           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8         5.1         4.9         5.1</td> <td>19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           8563         8527         9061         9300           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           16.4         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           46.4         3.6         3.7         4.9         3.6           54.8         5.6         6.1.4         6.3         4.9         4.9           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         4.9         4.9           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         4.9         4.9         5.1           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.9         4.9         5.9         8.0           8.3         9.2         9.4         9.5         8.0         9.2         19.9</td> <td>19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           856.3         8527         14.3         13.9         13.9           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         7.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         7.4           6.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         3.6           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         3.6           1.0.4         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         3.6           46.4         42.7         42.7         42.8         3.6         3.6         3.6           46.4         4.2         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8         42.8         42.8           44.4         3.9         4.4         5.0         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         3.9         4.9         3.9         3.2         3.2         3.2</td> <td>19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           856.3         8527         14.3         13.9         13.9           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         14.9           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         5.4         7.4           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         10.0         10.0         10.0           16.4         4.2         3.5         8.7         8.5         8.6         14.9         14.9         10.0         1</td>	19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           8563         8527         9061         9300           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           16.4         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           16.4         17.5         17.7         12.0         10.0           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8           48.4         3.6         6.1         6.3         4.9         4.9           5.4         4.2         42.2         42.2         42.8         4.9         4.9         4.9           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         4.9         5.1         4.9           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8         5.1         4.9         5.1	19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           8563         8527         9061         9300           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           16.4         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5           46.4         3.6         3.7         4.9         3.6           54.8         5.6         6.1.4         6.3         4.9         4.9           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         6.1         4.9         4.9           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7         4.9         4.9         5.1           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.9         4.9         5.9         8.0           8.3         9.2         9.4         9.5         8.0         9.2         19.9	19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           856.3         8527         14.3         13.9         13.9           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         7.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         7.4           6.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         3.6           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         3.6           1.0.4         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         3.6           46.4         42.7         42.7         42.8         3.6         3.6         3.6           46.4         4.2         42.7         42.2         42.3         42.8         42.8         42.8           44.4         3.9         4.4         5.0         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         4.9         3.9         4.9         3.9         3.2         3.2         3.2	19.6         20.4         19.2         18.4           13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3         18.4           856.3         8527         14.3         13.9         13.9           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8         5.4         5.4           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4         7.4         14.9           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3         20.2         20.2           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1         8.5         5.4         7.4           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6         14.9         10.0         10.0         10.0           16.4         4.2         3.5         8.7         8.5         8.6         14.9         14.9         10.0         1
13.5 14.5 14.5 14.3 14.3 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5 18.5	13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3           8563         8827         8597         9061           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           54.8         56.8         61.4         6.7           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           9.3         9.2         5.4         5.6           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.5           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.5           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.6           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.5           9.3         3.5         3.6         0.0           0.47         0.46	13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3           8563         8827         9961           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           3.4         3.6         3.7         3.6           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           48.3         5.8         61.4         6.7           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           5.3         9.2         9.4         9.5           22.8         3.5         4.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           32.9         3.5         3.5         3.6           6.8         2.3         0.9         3.9           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           22.8         2.3         0.9	13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3           8563         8827         8957         9061           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           3.4         3.6         3.7         3.6           4.3         3.6         3.7         3.6           6.5         7.1         6.4         6.7           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7           4.3         5.2         5.8         5.8           5.3         9.2         9.4         9.5           8.3         3.5         3.5         4           9.3         3.5         3.5 <td>13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3           8563         8827         8597         9061           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           54.8         56.8         61.4         6.7           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           9.3         9.2         5.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.6           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.6           9.3         3.5         3.6         0.4           0.4         0.4</td> <td>13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3           8563         8827         9621           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           3.4         3.6         3.7         3.6           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           44.9         3.9         4.4         5.0           5.8         6.4         6.7         6.7           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           9.3         9.2         9.4         9.5           9.3         9.2         9.4         9.5           22.8         23.0         0.91         0.90           0.47         0.46         0.45</td>	13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3           8563         8827         8597         9061           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           16.4         17.5         17.7         16.6           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           54.8         56.8         61.4         6.7           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           9.3         9.2         5.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.6           9.3         3.5         3.5         3.6           9.3         3.5         3.6         0.4           0.4         0.4	13.5         14.5         14.5         14.3           8563         8827         9621           6.6         6.7         6.6         5.8           7.5         8.0         8.7         7.4           19.1         20.4         22.0         20.3           6.1         7.5         9.5         8.1           n.a.         n.a.         14.9         12.0           3.4         3.6         3.7         3.6           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           46.4         42.7         42.2         42.3           44.9         3.9         4.4         5.0           5.8         6.4         6.7         6.7           4.3         5.2         5.3         4.7           4.4         3.9         4.4         5.0           7.1         7.3         6.8         5.8           9.3         9.2         9.4         9.5           9.3         9.2         9.4         9.5           22.8         23.0         0.91         0.90           0.47         0.46         0.45
6.6 6.7 6.6 6.7 7.5 8.0 19.1 20.4 6.1 7.5 10.4 17.5 46.4 42.7 54.8 56.8 6.5 7.1 4.3 5.2 4.4 3.9 7.1 7.3 9.3 9.2 32.9 33.5 22.8 23.0 0.87 0.87	6563 8527 6.6 6.7 7.5 8.0 19.1 20.4 6.1 7.5 16.4 17.5 46.4 42.7 46.4 42.7 54.8 56.8 6.5 7.1 4.4 3.9 7.1 7.3 7.1 7.3 9.3 9.2 9.3 9.2 9.3 9.2 0.47 0.46	6563 8527 6.6 6.7 7.5 8.0 19.1 20.4 6.1 7.5 16.4 17.5 46.4 42.7 54.8 56.8 6.5 7.1 4.3 5.2 4.4 3.9 7.1 7.3 9.3 9.2 9.3 9.2 9.3 9.2 9.3 9.2 7.1 7.3 7.1 7.3 7.2 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3 7.3	6563 8527 6.6 6.7 7.5 8.0 19.1 20.4 6.1 7.5 10.4 17.5 46.4 42.7 54.8 56.8 6.5 7.1 4.4 3.9 7.1 7.3 9.3 9.2 22.8 23.0 0.47 0.87 0.47 0.46 0.1 0.06 6.9 7.6	6563 8527 6.6 6.7 7.5 8.0 19.1 20.4 6.1 7.5 16.4 17.5 46.4 42.7 46.4 42.7 7.1 7.3 7.1 7.3 22.8 23.0 0.47 0.46 0.1 0.0 7.3 7.2 6.9 7.6 6.9 7.6	6563 8527 6.6 6.7 7.5 8.0 19.1 20.4 6.1 7.5 16.4 17.5 46.4 42.7 54.8 56.8 6.5 7.1 4.4 3.9 7.1 7.3 7.1 7.3 32.9 33.5 22.8 23.0 0.87 0.46 0.1 0.0 7.3 7.2 6.9 7.6 6.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6 5.9 7.6
0 7 6 0 E 8 9 4 4 7 9 6 2 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	6 1 6 1 9 4 4 7 6 6 2 33 3 5 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7 7 1 9 1 9 1 4 4 7 6 8 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	5 7 7 9 9 7 4 4 4 7 7 7 9 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	0         1
	さいとうじょ しゅしいしゃ しゃしゃしいしょしょしょしょう はく 白く 安く ディッテン				
20.2  6.9  7.7  1.8.  1.8.  3.4  3.4  3.4  3.4  3.4  3.5  4.7.5  5.6  5.7  7.1  7.1  7.1  7.1  7.2  22.8  0.87  0.87  0.48		<del>                                     </del>			<del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>
7.7 7.0  1.8.	3.7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7.	2. 2. 3. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.	2 2 3 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	3.5. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7.	2. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7. 7.
10.96) 10.10 10.96 10.10					
15.3 15.3 15.5 48.6 48.5 48.6 48.5 49.8 48.6 5.1 5.1 5.1 5.1 5.1 5.1 5.2 4.4 5 5.1 5.0 6.5 7.1 5.0 6.5	15.3 15.3 15.5 15.3 15.5 15.3 15.5 15.3 15.5 15.3 15.5 15.1 1.9 11.9 11.9 11.9 12.8 15.2 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5 15.5	15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3	15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3	15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3	15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3 15.3
15.3 15.1 46.5 48.6 55.0 49.1 5.1 4.8 1.9 1.8 5.1 5.3 4.5 5.6 6.5 7.5 32.8 35.6 0.84 0.86	15.3 15.1 46.5 48.6 55.0 49.1 5.1 4.8 1.9 1.8 5.1 5.3 4.5 5.6 6.5 7.5 32.8 35.6 24.4 2.3.3 0.84 0.86 0.44 0.45	15.3 15.1 46.5 48.6 55.0 49.1 5.1 4.8 1.9 1.8 5.1 5.3 4.5 5.6 6.5 7.5 32.8 35.6 6.5 7.5 32.8 35.6 0.44 0.86 0.44 0.45 0.2 0.2	15.3 15.1 46.5 48.6 55.0 49.1 5.1 4.8 1.9 1.8 5.1 5.3 5.1 5.3 6.5 7.5 6.5 7.	15.3 15.1 46.5 48.6 55.0 49.1 5.1 4.8 1.9 1.8 5.1 5.3 4.5 5.6 6.5 7.5 32.8 35.6 24.4 23.3 0.2 0.2 9.4 0.45 0.2 0.2 9.4 9.9	15.3 15.1 46.5 48.6 55.0 49.1 5.1 4.8 1.9 1.8 5.1 5.3 4.5 5.6 6.5 7.5 32.8 35.6 24.4 23.3 0.84 0.86 0.44 0.48 0.2 9.2 9.2 9.3 9.4 9.9
46.5 48.6 47. 55.0 49.1 5.6 5.1 4.8 5. 1.9 1.8 3. 5.1 5.3 5. 4.5 5.6 5. 6.5 7.5 7. 7.5 7. 24.4 23.3 22. 24.4 23.3 22. 0.84 0.86 0.8	46.5     48.6     47.7       55.0     49.1     56.6       5.1     4.8     5.3       5.1     5.3     5.3       5.1     5.3     5.       5.2     7.5     7.       6.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       6.5     7.5     7.       24.4     23.3     22.2       0.84     0.86     0.0       0.44     0.45     0.45       0.2     0.2     0.	46.5     48.6     47.7       55.0     49.1     56.6       5.1     4.8     5.       1.9     1.8     3.       5.1     5.3     5.       4.5     5.6     5.       6.5     7.5     7.       32.8     35.6     35.       24.4     23.3     22.       0.84     0.48     0.45     0.4       0.2     0.2     0.2       9.2     9.3     6.	46.5     48.6     47.       55.0     49.1     56.       5.1     4.8     5.       5.1     5.3     5.       4.5     5.6     5.       6.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       7.5     7.5     7.       7.4     7.5     7.       0.44     0.45     0.4       9.2     9.3     6.       9.4     9.9     7.       7.7     7.     7.	46.5         48.6         47.7           55.0         49.1         56.5           5.1         4.8         5.3           5.1         5.3         5.5           4.5         5.6         5.7           6.5         7.5         7.7           24.4         23.3         22.2           0.84         0.86         0.0           0.2         0.2         0.0           9.2         9.3         6.           9.4         9.9         7.7           29.8         27.7         28           29.8         27.7         28	46.5     48.6     47.7       55.0     49.1     56.6       5.1     4.8     5.3       5.1     5.3     5.       4.5     5.6     5.       6.5     7.7     7.       32.8     35.6     35.       24.4     23.3     22.       0.84     0.86     0.8       0.2     0.2     0.       9.2     9.3     6.       5.4     9.9     7.       23.8     27.7     28       4.4     3.9     4       4.4     3.9     4
55.0 49.1 56. 5.1 4.8 5. 5.1 5.3 5. 5.1 5.3 5. 6.5 7.7 7. 6.5 7.5 7. 6.6 8. 6.7 7.5 7. 6.8 8. 6.8 8. 6.9	5.1 4.8 5. 5. 5. 1.9 3. 3. 5. 1.9 1.8 5. 5. 1.9 1.8 3. 5. 1.9 1.8 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9 1.9	5.0 49.1 56. 5.1 4.8 5. 1.9 1.8 3. 5.1 5.3 5. 4.5 5.6 5. 6.5 7.5 7. 7. 7. 32.8 35.6 35. 0.84 0.86 0.8 0.44 0.45 0.66 0.2 0.2 0.2 9.2 9.3 6.	5.0 49.1 56. 5.1 4.8 5. 1.9 1.8 3. 5.1 5.3 5. 6.5 7.5 7. 7.5 32.8 35.6 35. 0.84 0.86 0.8 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.49 0.45 0.7	55.0 49.1 56. 5.1 4.8 5. 1.9 1.8 3. 5.1 5.3 5. 4.5 5.6 5. 6.5 7.5 7. 7.5 7.5 7. 24.4 23.3 22. 0.84 0.86 0.8 0.44 0.45 0.4 0.2 0.2 0. 9.2 9.3 6. 23.8 27.7 28	55.0 49.1 56. 5.1 4.8 5. 1.9 1.8 3. 5.1 5.3 5. 6.5 7.5 7. 7. 7. 7. 32.8 35.6 35. 0.84 0.86 0.8 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.2 9.3 6. 9.4 9.9 7. 4.4 3.9 7.
5.1 4.8 5.3 1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 22.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 0.85 0.87	5.1 4.8 5.3 1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45	5.1 4.8 5.3 1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.85 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.1	5.1 4.8 5.3 1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.49 0.45 0.45 9.2 9.3 6.6	5.1 4.8 5.3 1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	5.1 4.8 5.3 1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0 4.4 3.9 4.3
1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.85 0.87	1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.2 0.2 0.1	1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1	1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6	1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	1.9 1.8 3.2 5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 3.9 7.2 4.4 3.9 4.3
5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87	5.1     5.3     5.0       4.5     5.6     5.9       6.5     7.5     7.1       32.8     35.6     35.0       24.4     23.3     22.8       0.84     0.86     0.87       0.44     0.45     0.45       0.2     0.1	5.1     5.3     5.0       4.5     5.6     5.9       6.5     7.5     7.1       32.8     35.6     35.0       24.4     23.3     22.8       0.84     0.86     0.87       0.24     0.45     0.45       0.2     0.2     0.1       9.2     9.3     6.6	5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6	5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	5.1 5.3 5.0 4.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 23.8 27.7 28.0
6.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87	6.5 7.5 7.1 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45	6.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1	6.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6	6.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	6.5 5.6 5.9 6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0 4.4 3.9 4.3
6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.85 0.87	6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45	6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1	6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.40 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6	6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	6.5 7.5 7.1 32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0 4.4 3.9 4.3
32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45	32.8     35.6     35.0       24.4     23.3     22.8       0.84     0.86     0.87       0.44     0.45     0.45       0.2     0.1	32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.85 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1	32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 23.8 27.7 28.0	32.8 35.6 35.0 24.4 23.3 22.8 0.84 0.86 0.87 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0 4.4 3.9 4.3
24.4 23.3 22.8 2 0.84 0.86 0.87 0 0.44 0.45 0.45 0	24.4     23.3     22.8     2       0.84     0.86     0.87     0       0.44     0.45     0.45     0       0.2     0.2     0.1     0	24.4 23.3 22.8 2. 0.84 0.85 0.87 0. 0.44 0.45 0.45 0. 0.2 0.2 0.1 0. 0.2 0.3 6.6 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6. 6.	24.4     23.3     22.8       0.84     0.86     0.87       0.44     0.45     0.45       0.2     0.2     0.1       9.2     9.3     6.6       9.4     9.9     7.2	24.4     23.3     22.8       0.84     0.86     0.87       0.44     0.45     0.45       0.2     0.2     0.1       9.2     9.3     6.6       9.4     9.9     7.2       23.8     27.7     28.0	24.4     23.3     22.8       0.84     0.86     0.87       0.44     0.45     0.45       0.2     0.2     0.1       9.2     9.3     6.6       9.4     9.9     7.2       23.8     27.7     28.0       4.4     3.9     4.3
0.84 0.86 0.87 0.00.44 0.45 0.45 0.45	0.84 0.86 0.87 0. 0.44 0.45 0.45 0. 0.2 0.2 0.1 C	0.84 0.86 0.87 0. 0.44 0.45 0.45 0. 0.2 0.2 0.1 0. 9.2 9.3 6.6 6	0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	0.44 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.2 0.2 0.3 0.6 0.4 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.6 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.5 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.5 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.5 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.5 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.4 0.9 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.4 0.3 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4 0.4	0.84 0.86 0.87 0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0 4.4 3.9 4.3
0.44 0.45 0.45	0.44 0.45 0.45 0.45	0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6	0.44 0.45 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.1 0.2 0.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0	0.44 0.45 0.45 0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0 4.4 3.9 4.3
	0.2 0.2 0.1	0.2     0.2     0.1     0       9.2     9.3     6.6     6	0.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2	9.2 0.2 0.1 9.2 9.3 6.6 9.4 9.9 7.2 29.8 27.7 28.0	0.2 0.2 0. 9.2 9.3 6. 9.4 9.9 7. 29.8 27.7 28 4.4 3.9 4

dashboard latest changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes since 2008 refer to 2008-2016 and 2008-2017 respectively. Break in time series in Healthy Life Years indicator (change of question in 2010) which affects the comparison of change since 2008. Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. For consistency with the main SPPM

### KEY SOCIAL CHALLENGES AND GOOD SOCIAL OUTCOMES, SLOVENIA

### 2018

Social policy area	Key social challenge	Good social outcome
1. Preventing poverty and social exclusion through inclusive labour markets, adequate and sustainable social protection and high quality services	Housing deprivation is higher than EU average but shows some positive developments	The at-risk of poverty rate is below the EU average and shows some positive development.  The impact of social transfers (other than pensions) in reducing poverty is above the EU average and shows some positive development.
2. Breaking the intergenerational transmission of poverty – tackling child poverty		The risk of poverty and social exclusion, including at-risk of poverty rate and the share of children living in (quasi-) jobless households, is significantly lower than the EU average.
3. Active inclusion – tackling poverty in working age		In-work poverty is below the EU average and shows significantly positive development.
4. Elderly poverty/ adequate income and living conditions of the elderly	Long-term adequacy and sustainability of the pension system is at risk.  The aggregate replacement ratio is low.	
5. Health & LTC	Long-term stability of health care funding is low in Slovenia.  Outside the institutional area, there is no integrated provision of long-term care services.	

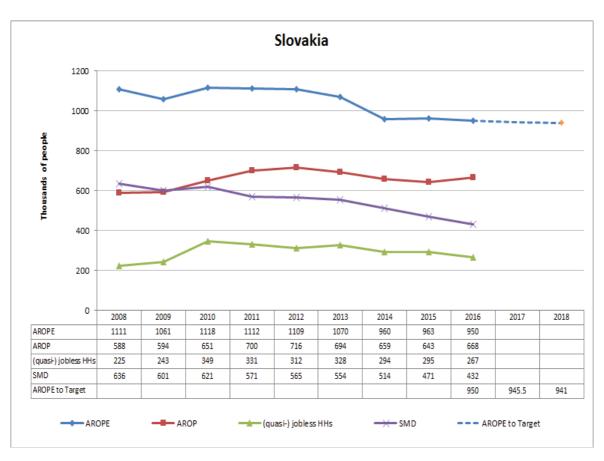
Note: The assessment of the key social challenges and good social outcomes within EU Member States is based on a full analysis of all the indicators in the social policy area of the Joint Assessment Framework tool, not only those included in the tables in this Country Profile.

### NATIONAL 2020 TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

Reduce the number of people at risk of poverty or social exclusion by 170,000

Source: National Reform Programme

### PROGRESS TOWARDS THE 2020 NATIONAL TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

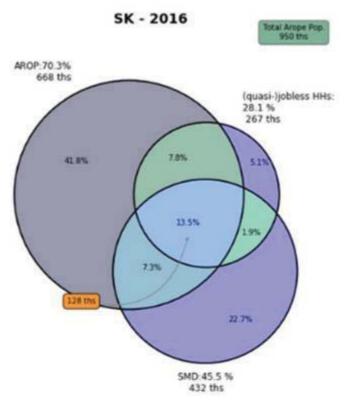


Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

Note: i) Progress on the target is monitored on the basis of the EU SILC data with a base year 2008 and target data year 2018; ii) AROPE - at-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate; AROP - at-risk-of-poverty rate; (quasi-)jobless HHs - share of population living in (quasi-)jobless households, i.e. very low work intensity (VLWI) households; SMD - severe material deprivation rate; iii) For the at-risk-of poverty rate (AROP), the income reference year is the calendar year prior to the survey year except for the United Kingdom (survey year) and Ireland (12 months preceding the survey). Similarly, the share of (quasi-) jobless households or the very low work intensity rate (VLWI) refers to the reference year prior to the survey while for the severe material deprivation rate (SMD), the reference is the current year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> Figures in this profile for data obtained from the Eurostat website are based on data extracted around mid-July 2018, unless otherwise stated.

### COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION AT RISK OF POVERTY OR SOCIAL EXCLUSION (2016)



Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

														EU	J28
SK		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
AROP	% of total AROPE	52.9	56.0	58.2	63.0	64.6	64.9	68.7	66.8	70.3		3.6 pp	17.4 pp	72.9	73.6
AROF	1000 persons	588	594	651	700	716	694	659	643	668		3.9 %	13.6 %	86752	86904
	% of total AROPE	20.3	22.9	31.2	29.8	28.1	30.7	30.6	30.6	28.1		-2.5 pp	7.9 pp	33.5	33.2
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	225	243	349	331	312	328	294	295	267		-9.5 %	18.7 %	39830	39135
0140	% of total AROPE	57.3	56.7	55.6	51.4	51.0	51.8	53.5	48.9	45.5		-3.4 pp	-11.8 pp	33.9	32.0
SMD	1000 persons	636	601	621	571	565	554	514	471	432		-8.3 %	-32.1 %	40361	37800
AROP and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	4.2	3.8	6.1	7.5	6.5	7.9	7.3	8.1	7.8		-0.3 pp	3.6 pp	12.0	12.8
HHs but not SMD	1000 persons	47	40	68	83	72	85	70	78	74		-5.1 %	57.4 %	14335	15107
SMD and AROP but not	% of total AROPE	10.8	10.6	9.3	9.4	9.5	9.0	10.4	8.7	7.3		-1.5 pp	-3.5 pp	10.2	9.7
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	120	112	104	104	105	96	100	84	69		-17.9 %	-42.5 %	12197	11475
AROP and SMD and	% of total AROPE	6.5	9.8	13.2	12.1	13.0	14.5	17.0	14.0	13.5		-0.5 pp	7.0 pp	7.7	7.1
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	72	104	147	135	144	155	163	135	128		-5.2 %	77.8 %	9208	8383
SMD and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	2.3	1.6	3.4	3.1	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.5	1.9		0.5 pp	-0.4 pp	2.5	2.1
HHs but not AROP	1000 persons	26	17	38	34	19	14	10	14	18		28.6 %	-30.8 %	2946	2451

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

### **M**ACRO-ECONOMIC AND LABOUR MARKET CONTEXT

SK											EU	128
ж	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2016	2017
Real GDP growth (y-o-y % change)	5.6	-5.4	5.0	2.8	1.7	1.5	2.8	3.9	3.3	3.4	2.0	2.5
Employment growth (y-o-y % change)	3.2	-2.0	-1.5	1.8	0.1	-0.8	1.4	2.0	2.4	2.2	1.2	1.6
Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	9.6	12.1	14.5	13.7	14.0	14.2	13.2	11.5	9.7	8.1	8.6	7.6
Long-term unemployment rate (% of labour force)	6.6	6.5	9.2	9.2	9.4	10.0	9.3	7.6	5.8	5.1	4.0	3.4
Social Protection expenditure (% of GDP)	15.2	17.9	17.7	17.3	17.5	17.8	18.0	17.7				

Source: Eurostat (National Accounts, LFS, ESSPROS).

### SOCIAL PROTECTION EXPENDITURE

										EU	J28
SK		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014
	Total	15.2	17.9	17.7	17.3	17.5	17.8	18.0	17.7	27.7	27.5
	Sickness/Health	5.0	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.5	8.0	8.0
	Disability	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	2.0	2.0
	Old age	5.6	6.7	6.6	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.2	11.1	11.1
	Survivors	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.6	1.6
	Family/Children	1.4	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	2.3	2.4
	Unemployment	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.4
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5
	Means-tested										
	Total	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	3.0	3.0
	Sickness/Health	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Disability	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5
Social protection	Old age	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5
expenditure (in % of	Survivors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
GDP)	Family/Children	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.6
	Unemployment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
	Non-means tested										
	Total	14.4	17.0	16.7	16.4	16.6	16.9	17.1	17.0	24.7	24.5
	Sickness/Health	5.0	5.6	5.4	5.3	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.5	7.9	7.9
	Disability	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.5
	Old age	5.4	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.0	10.6	10.6
	Survivors	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.5	1.5
	Family/Children	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	1.8
	Unemployment	0.6	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5	1.2	1.1
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1

Source: Eurostat (ESSPROS). Data as at 9 July 2018.

Note: The total figures of social expenditure include all benefits <u>excluding</u> administrative costs.

### MAIN SOCIAL INDICATORS

### INCOME AND LIVING CONDITIONS

														EU28	28
SK	%	2008	5006	2010	2011 2	2012 2	2013 2	2014 2	2015 2	2016 24	1 2017 cl	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	20.6	19.6	50.6	50.6	20.5	19.8	18.4	18.4	18.1	-	-0.3 pp	-2.5 pp	23.8	23.5
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	10.9	11.0	12.0	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.6	12.3	12.7		0.4 pp	1.8 pp	17.3	17.3
	Value of threshold (single HH) - in PPS	4058	4694	5016	5385	5879 5	5743 5	5883 (	6132 6	6304		%8.0	31.5 %		
	Value of threshold (2 adults + 2 children younger than 14 years) - in PPS	8521	9858 1	10534 1	11309 1	12346 1:	12060 1:	12355 1	12877 13	13239		0.8 %	31.5 %		
	Severe material deprivation rate	11.8	11.1	11.4	10.6	10.5	10.2	6.6	0.6	8.2	_	-0.8 pp	-3.6 pp	8.1	7.5
	Share of people aged 0-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	5.2	5.6	7.9	7.7	7.2	9.7	7.1	7.1	6.5	-	-0.6 pp	1.3 pp	10.7	10.5
	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of total population)						,	18.5	16.7	15.3	.,	-1.4 pp		17.2	15.7
Total population	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty rate	4.9	5.4	0.9	7.8	9.6	7.1	8.6	7.4	7.7	)	0.3 pp	2.8 pp	10.9	11
	At risk-of-poverty gap	18.1	23.2	25.7	22.8	20.5	24.1	29.0	28.9 2	26.1		-2.8 pp	8.0 pp	24.8	25
	Anchored at-risk-of-poverty rate (ref-2008)	10.9	7.8	7.3	2.0	0.9	7.4	8.1	9.2	7.3	7	-0.3 pp	-3.6 pp	18.6	17.5
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	40.8	35.7	39.4	33.3	34.0	36.3	35.7	35.3	31.0	7	-4.3 pp	-9.8 pp	33.7	33.2
	880/520	3.4	3.6	3.8	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.9	3.5	3.6		2.9 %	2.9%	5.2	5.2
	Overcrowding rate	42.9	39.7	40.1	39.5	38.4	39.8	38.6	37.8	37.9		0.1 pp	-5.0 pp	16.7	16.6
	Housing cost overburden rate	5.6	9.4	9.7	8.4	8.4	8.3	9.0	9.1	7.7	-,-	-1.4 pp	2.1 pp	11.3	11.1
	Real change in gross household disposable income	4.9	1.4	0.5	-1.9	9.0-	0.1	2.6	4.2	3.2				2.1	2.0

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation.

														EU28	88
SK	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	24.3	23.7	25.3	26.0	26.6	25.5	23.6	24.9	24.4		-0.5 pp	0.1 pp	27.1	26.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	16.7	16.8	18.8	21.2	21.9	20.3	19.2	20.1	20.8		0.7 pp	4.1 pp	21.2	21.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	12.6	12.7	13.5	12.4	11.9	13.0	12.1	11.2	9.7		-1.5 pp	-2.9 pp	9.6	8.5
Children	Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households	4.4	5.4	8.1	7.3	7.2	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.2		0.2 pp	3.8 pp	9.4	9.3
(0-17)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population)							21.1	20.5	17.8		-2.7 pp		19.8	18.3
	At risk-of-poverty gap	24.0	25.8	33.8	25.5	24.0	29.8	31.9	29.9	31.6		1.7 pp	7.6 pp	26.0	26.1
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	38.2	30.3	35.8	28.6	29.8	33.7	36.2	37.6	28.8		-8.8 pp	-9.4 pp	38.9	38.8
	Overcrowding rate	54.4	51.6	53.2	52.6	49.6	50.8	51.6	50.5	49.8		-0.7 pp	-4.6 pp	23.1	23.2
														EU28	88
ð	*											Latest	Change		
5	<b>?</b>	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	year change	latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	21.6	21.1	22.8	22.8	21.8	23.0	20.2	20.5	21.8		1.3 pp	0.2 pp	31.3	30.6
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	11.9	13.3	14.7	14.8	14.4	15.1	14.7	12.8	14.8		2.0 pp	2.9 pp	23.9	23.3
	Severe material deprivation rate	13.6	13.0	13.9	11.2	10.9	12.6	11.6	10.7	10.8		0.1 pp	-2.8 pp	10.0	8.9
	Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households	3.4	3.9	5.5	5.1	5.2	5.9	5.9	6.4	5.8		-0.6 pp	2.4 pp	10.9	11.0
Youth (18-24)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)							20.0	16.8	15.5		-1.3 pp		17.0	15.6
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	4.6	3.8	4.1	5.5	5.6	3.3	4.6	6.1	2.7		-3.4 pp	-1.9 pp	12.3	12.1
	Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	6.2	9.8	10.4	10.1	10.4	10.4	9.5	8.4	7.2	6.3	-0.9 pp	0.1 pp	8.5	7.8
	NEET rate	14.4	16.6	18.6	18.3	18.1	17.8	16.6	17.2	15.5	15.3	-0.2 pp	0.9 pp	15.8	15.2
	Housing cost overburden rate	1.8	7.0	6.4	7.5	6.9	6.5	6.1	7.1	6.9		-0.2 pp	5.1 pp	14.2	14.2

														EU28	88
SK	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 2	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	19.3	18.5	20.2	50.6	19.9	19.4	18.1	17.8	17.6		-0.2 pp	-1.7 pp	24.7	24.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	9.5	9.6	11.2	12.4	12.3	12.1	12.3	11.6	12.0		0.4 pp	2.5 pp	17.1	17.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	10.8	10.6	11.0	10.3	10.1	9.7	9.4	8.4	6.7		-0.5 pp	-2.9 pp	8.4	7.8
	Share of people aged 18-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	5.4	9.6	7.9	7.8	7.2	7.3	6.9	6.9	0.9		-0.9 pp	0.6 pp	11.1	10.9
Working age	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-64 population)							17.3	15.2	14.0		-1.2 pp		17.5	15.8
(18-64)	At risk-of-poverty gap	19.1	24.2	26.5	24.2	21.2	24.4	29.5	31.1	26.4		-4.7 pp	7.3 pp	27.2	27.9
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	5.8	5.2	5.7	6.3	6.2	5.8	5.7	6.1	6.5		0.4 pp	0.7 pp	9.5	9.6
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	43.5	39.2	41.4	34.7	35.6	37.3	35.6	34.5	31.8		-2.6 pp	-11.6 pp	34.5	34.1
	Overcrowding rate	44.9	41.5	41.7	41.3	40.3	41.5	40.0	38.9	39.1		0.2 pp	-5.8 pp	17.8	17.7
	Housing cost overburden rate	4.1	8.4	7.1	8.0	7.4	7.7	8.5	8.7	7.2		-1.5 pp	3.1 pp	11.7	11.6
														EU28	28
SK	%	5008	5009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 2	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	21.9	19.7	16.7	14.5	16.3	13.6	13.4	12.8	12.3		-0.5 pp	-9.6 pp	17.4	18.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	6'6	10.8	7.7	6.3	7.8	0.9	6.2	5.6	5.7		0.1 pp	-4.2 pp	14.1	14.6
	Severe material deprivation rate	15.3	11.7	11.1	9.7	10.8	9.2	9.2	9.2	8.0		-1.2 pp	-7.3 pp	9.6	5.8
Cldorly (CC.)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 65+ population)							20.8	19.1	17.8		-1.3 pp		13.4	12.8
cideily (03+)	Relative median income of elderly	0.79	0.81	0.83	98.0	0.81	06:0	0.91	0.91	0.91		% 0.0	15.2%	0.93	0.93
	Aggregate replacement ratio	0.54	0.55	0.61	0.62	0.56	0.61	0.62	0.62	0.62		% 0.0	14.8 %	0.57	0.58
	Overcrowding rate	18.4	15.2	14.9	14.8	15.1	15.5	15.7	15.8	17.1		1.3 pp	-1.3 pp	9.9	6.6
	Housing cost overburden rate	13.9	13.6	9.8	8.2	10.3	8.1	8.0	8.1	8.1		0.0 pp	-5.8 pp	10.4	10.5

	ţ		
			r

														ᇳ	EU28
×	*	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
1	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate of disabled people 16+	26.0	24.0	24.1	23.7	23.6	22.7	20.5	21.0	19.3		-1.7 pp	-6.7 pp	30.2	30.1
1	At-risk-poverty rate of disabled people 16+	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.4	12.2	12.3	11.2	10.9	10.2		-0.7 pp	-0.5 pp	20.0	20.2
Persons with S	Persons with Severe material deprivation rate of disabled people 16+	16.2	13.8	14.1	14.0	13.7	12.6	11.6	12.5	10.8		-1.7 pp	-5.4 pp	11.3	10.4
	Share of people with disabilities living in (quasi-)jobless households of disabled people 16+	12.6	12.4	15.2	16.0	15.6	15.2	13.8	13.2	11.8		-1.4 pp	-0.8 pp	25.4	25.7
	Material and social deprivation rate (by sex) of disabled people 16+							23.9	23.1	21.1		-2.0 pp	n.a.	25.1	23.2
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction of disabled people 16+	20.3	19.7	21.5	20.1	21.1	21.3	18.6	17.1	17.0		-0.1 pp	-3.3 pp	31.1	31.1

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS)

														EU28	80
SK	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
Overall objective of	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion (0-17)	24.3	23.7	25.3	26.0	26.6	25.5	23.6	24.9	24.4		-0.5 pp	0.1 pp	27.1	26.4
combating child	At-risk-of-poverty rate (0-17)	16.7	16.8	18.8	21.2	21.9	20.3	19.2	20.1	20.8		0.7 pp	4.1 pp	21.2	21.0
poverty and social	Severe Material Deprivation (0-17)	12.6	12.7	13.5	12.4	11.9	13.0	12.1	11.2	9.7		-1.5 pp	-2.9 pp	9.6	8.5
exclusion and Share of peopromoting child well- population)	Share of people living in (quasi-) jobless households (% of 0-17 population)	4.4	5.4	8.1	7.3	7.2	8.4	8.1	8.0	8.2		0.2 pp	3.8 pp	9.4	9.3
being	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty (0-17)	9.4	4.7	9.3	16.3	16.3	11.0	16.2	14.6	15.0		0.4 pp	5.6 pp	13.3	14.2
	in-work poverty rate of people living in households with dependent children	7.6	7.1	7.8	9.3	9.8	7.9	8.1	8.1	8.9		0.8 pp	1.3 pp	11.2	11.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in (quasi-) jobless households	82.3	88.9	85.3	86.1	93.8	94.4	93.5	88.1	89.4		1.3 pp	7.1 pp	70.1	70.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in households at work	13.7	12.7	13.0	16.1	16.4	13.4	12.7	14.2	14.6		0.4 pp	0.9 pp	16.1	15.9
	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)		1.0	0.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.0		-0.2 pp		14.7	15.0
	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	2.0	2.0	3.0	3.0	4.0	3.0	5.8	6.0	0.5		-0.4 pp	-1.5 pp	15.6	17.9
Access to adequate	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	7.0	13.0	8.0	13.0	12.0	13.0	14.2	14.0	12.3		-1.7 pp	5.3 pp	33.9	34.5
resources	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	53.0	63.0	64.0	62.0	59.0	61.0	60.5	53.6	65.0		11.4 pp	12.0 pp	49.4	51.8
	Relative median at-risk-of-poverty gap (0-17)	24.0	25.8	33.8	25.5	24.0	29.8	31.9	29.9	31.6		1.7 pp	7.6 pp	26.0	26.1
	Part time due to care responsibilities (total)	5.2		3.4	3.4	2.4	2.7	3.9	3.7	3.4	6.3	2.9 pp	1.1 pp	21.7	21.9
	Part time due to care responsibilities (male)													4.4	4.6
	Part time due to care responsibilities (female)	7.4		4.8	5.1	3.9	4.3	6.4	5.5	5.4	10.1	4.7 pp	2.7 pp	27.2	27.4
	Impact of social transfers (excl. pensions) in reducing child poverty	38.2	30.3	35.8	28.6	29.8	33.7	36.2	37.6	28.8		-8.8 pp	-9.4 pp	38.9	38.8
	Housing cost overburden rate (0-17)	4.8	10.0	8.9	10.2	10.9	11.0	11.8	11.4	9.2		-2.2 pp	4.4 pp	10.7	10.0
	NEET rate (15-19)	5.5	2.0	5.4	5.9	5.7	5.5	5.6	6.8	8.9	7.0	0.2 pp	1.5 pp	6.3	6.1
	Early leavers from education and training (18-24)	0.9	4.9	4.7	5.1	5.3	6.4	6.7	6.9	7.4	9.3	1.9 pp	3.3 pp	11.0	10.7
Access to quality	Self reported unmet need for medical care (16-24)	0.3	0.5	0.5	1.1	0.7	9.0	6.0	6.0	1.2		0.3 pp	0.9 pp	1.4	1.3
services	Infant mortality rate	5.9	5.7	5.7	4.9	5.8	5.5	5.8	5.1	5.4		0.3 pp	-0.5 pp	3.6	3.6
	Severe housing deprivation (0-17)	8.6	6.7	8.9	8.3	9.6	7.9	6.9	7.5	7.2		-0.3 pp	-1.4 pp	7.5	7.2
	Overcrowding rate (0-17)	54.4	51.6	53.2	52.6	49.6	50.8	51.6	50.5	49.8		-0.7 pp	-4.6 pp	23.1	23.2

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS, Mortality data)

35

# LONG-TERM ADEQUACY OF PENSIONS: THEORETICAL REPLACEMENT RATES (2016-2056)

			Net	(%)			Gross	(%)	
	TRR case	20.	16	20	56	20	16	205	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	76	.6			59	9.0		
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	65	.0	66	5.2	50	0.0	50	.9
	Increased SPA: from age 25 to SPA	60	.1	70	).7	40	5.3	54.	.4
	AWG career length case	65.5	54.7	64.9	59.3	50.4	42.1	50.0	45.6
	Longer career: 42 years to SPA			69	9.5			53	.5
7.0	Shorter career: 38 years to SPA			62	2.9			48	.4
ing	Deferred exit: 42 years to SPA +2			77	7.8			59	.9
arn	Earlier exit: 38 years to SPA -2			55	5.0			42	.3
ge E	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			61	1.2			47	.1
Average Earnings	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			64	1.6			49	.7
A	Career break caring for family dependant: 3 years			64	1.2			49	.4
	Short career (20-year career)			33	3.1			25	.5
	Work 35 years, disabled 5 years prior to SPA			60	5.2			50	.9
	Early entry in the LM: from age 20 to SPA			79	9.9			61	.5
	Index: 10 years after retirement @ SPA			57	7.8			44	.5
	Extended part-time period for childcare			60	0.1			46	.2
	Pension rights of surviving spouses				39.7				30.6
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	81	.0			6:	5.2		
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	68	.7	69	9.8	55	5.3	56.	.2
Low (66%)	AWG career length case	69.2	58.1	68.5	62.5	55.7	46.8	55.1	50.3
) w	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			64	1.6			52	.0
Ľ	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			69	9.5			55	.9
	Short career (20-year career)			34	1.9			28	.1
High	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	50	.6	49	9.2	3′	7.2	36.	.2
	Average replacement rate across retirees								

Source: Joint SPC/EC 2018 report on Pension Adequacy in the European Union (2016-2056)

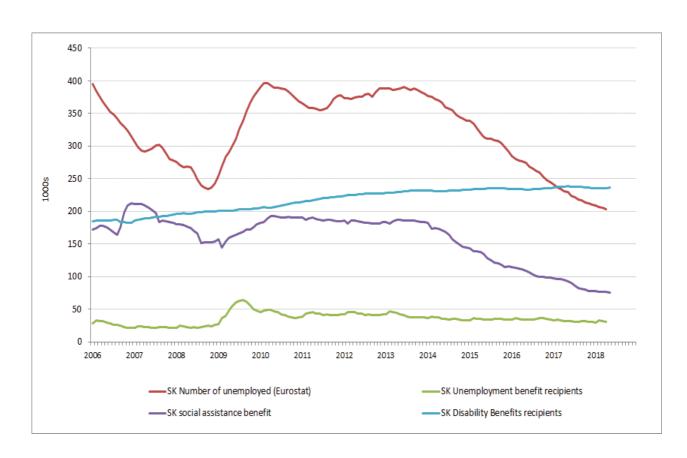
### **HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS**

CV										EU	28
SK	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2015	2016
Healthy life years at birth (years) - male	52.1	52.4	52.4	52.1	53.4	54.5	55.5	54.8	56.4	62.6	63.5
Healthy life years at birth (years) - female	52.5	52.6	52.0	52.3	53.1	54.3	54.6	55.1	57.0	63.3	64.2
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - male	3.0	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.5	4.2	4.3	4.1	4.5	9.4	9.8
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - female	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.7	3.6	3.8	4.2	9.4	10.1
Life expectancy at birth (years) - male	70.9	71.4	71.8	72.3	72.5	72.9	73.3	73.1	73.8	77.9	78.2
Life expectancy at birth (years) - female	79.0	79.1	79.3	79.8	79.9	80.1	80.5	80.2	80.7	83.3	83.6
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - male	13.8	14.1	14.1	14.5	14.6	14.7	15.1	15.0	15.3	17.9	18.2
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - female	17.8	18.0	18.0	18.4	18.5	18.8	19.1	18.8	19.2	21.2	21.6
Self reported unmet need for medical examination or treatment	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.3	3.2	2.5
Self-perceived health (%)	59.5	61.9	63.6	63.2	65.6	65.9	64.7	65.9	66.4	66.8	67.4
Total health care expenditure per capita (PPS)					1618.2	1626.0	1535.0				
Total health care expenditure (% of GDP)					7.6	7.5	6.9				

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, Mortality data, SHA)

Note: i) Self-perceived health refers to the percentage of the population reporting either good or very good health.

## TRENDS IN TAKE-UP OF SELECTED BENEFITS<sup>9</sup>



These data have been collected by the SPC in the context of monitoring the social impact of the crisis. It includes only <u>a selection</u> of benefits which have been considered most reactive to the crisis. The number of unemployed (standard definition by the ILO) are given as background.

SK	Unemployment
definition	Unemployment monthly average - Total
unit	Thousands of persons - seasonally adjusted data, not calendar adjusted data
source	Eurostat
link	http://appsso.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/nui/show.do?dataset=une_rt_m⟨=en_
comment	They mapped control and the state of the sta
	Unemployment benefit
definition	Unemployment benefit recipients
unit	thousands of recipients
source	Social Insurance Agency
link	http://www.socpoist.sk/pocet-poberatelov-davok-v-nezamestnanosti/1662s
comment	The new softer eligibility criteria on unemployment benefit have come into effect since 1 September 2010. The minimum necessary condition of unemployment insurance decreased from 3 years from the last 4 years into 2 years of contributions from the last 3 years. This change also contributed to the year-on-year growth of the number of recipients from the second half of Year 2011 and till the end of the first quarter of year 2012, but without any dramatic changes. The latest trend could be considered as positive with stable position in Year 2016 and followed by year-on-year decline in the number of recipients in Year 2017. Softer and unified conditions on unemployment benefit have been implemented since 1 January 2018 - necessary 2 years of contributions from the last 4 years and maximum length of receiving at 6 months are applicable both for permanent and fixed-term contracts. Despite the softer and unified conditions, the declining trend in the numbers of beneficiaries continues in year 2018 (Jan-Apr).
	Social assistance benefit
definition	Social assistance benefit
unit	thousands of recipients
source	Centre Office of Labour, Social Affairs and Family
link	
comment	Social Assistance Benefit: Recipients are defined as recipients of benefits. In the system of assistance in material need (social assistance) we are talking about the recipient, which is the range of jointly assessed persons, i.e. individual, family with children, families without children, etc. This means that for one recipient of assistance in material need may be more of jointly assessed persons. In years 2016 and 2017 is continuing the decrease in the number of recipients of material need based on changes in the system of assistance in material need applicable from 1 January 2015. The changes was according better motivation start to work for long-term unemployed or inactive person. This trend continues in the second half of 2017 and 2018 as a result of the changes introduced since 1 May 2017 in the system of social assistance to increase motivation to start work for long-term unemployed or inactive people.

	Disability benefit
definition	Disability benefit recipients
unit	thousands of recipients
source	Social Insurance Agency
link	http://www.socpoist.sk/pocet-vyplacanych-dochodkovv-mesiacoch-/3150s
comment	The number of recipients are without disability benefits from youth ("invalidi z mladosti") which are funded by state budget. The new lighter conditions on disability benefit have come into effect since 1 January 2010 (the minimum pension period on invalidity benefit is required from all career, not only from last 10 years). This change also contributed to the year-on-year slightly increased of the number of recipients from year 2011 to 2015, but without any dramatic changes. The latest trend could be considered as stable in year 2016, then followed by slight year-on-year growth in the number of recipients in year 2017 and finally by a slight decline in 2018 (Jan-May).

# SUMMARY TABLE OF MAIN SOCIAL TRENDS

							44	×						12ma	
group	Indicator	2008	5005	2010	2011 20	2012	2013	2014 20	2015 20	2016 20	change 2015-2016 2017 (2016-2017 for SMD & LFS-bosed figures)	change 2 zons to d latest year	2016	latest year	chunge Zums to letest year
	At risk of proverty or social and as on (in %)	7 9.	7	5	7 7 7	- 45	2.0	2.0	2.4	18.1	A0.3 pp	4655-	23.5	-0.2 pp	-0.2 pp
	Acriak at paventy rate in %)	5	÷			25.		10 F 10		7.01 Fua	A. 0.4pp	dd gr	17.3	Pul pp	0.7 pp
Europe 2020	At most off personally thread adult or as ample a personal to space of the action personal and an appropriate personal contents and the first personal contents are contents and the first personal contents are contents and the first personal contents and the first personal contents and	4051	4:5/	277.5	2002	5712	S Chris	2002	9 2019	620 has	A. 7.3%	35.9%	P.S.	Pas.	
	Severe material destination rate (in %)	575	111		2 01	: 0:	20.2	625	0.0	pro uos	1.6	-3.6pp	7.5	-d.5 pp	-1.9 нр
	Hoputation living in (quest) (abless households (in %)	2	97	67	5	77	3.6	12	7	E.S. rise	4 -0.5 pp	1.3 pp	20.5	-0.2 µµ	1.1 pp
Intensity of poverty risk	Relative med an atmittent powerts, gap (In %)	3	5				2	0.00	2 2 2	26.2	4. 2.5 pp	nu pp	n	did Eth	31.00
Persistence of poverty risk	Persistent abrish-of-powerty rate (m.ts.)	2	7	0.4	. 82	3.6	7	975	47	67 00	0.999	2.8 pp	5.00	U.U.p.p.	22 00
Material and social deprivation	Material and social destination rate (in 10)	6.0	0.0	0.0	o o	0.0	. 0.7	18.5		15.1	1.499	rica.	15.7	1.5 pp	n.o.
Income Inequalities	Inserting grantific paths (\$00,000)	7	4:	×	*	7.5	4 1	20	6.6	5.6 11.0	25%	200	5.2	8,00	*0.4
Child poverty and social exclusion	As explicing providity on somist we have on redwind of all to en. (2) and provided on a second of 2).	2.65	2.82	1 02	292		282	285 24		24.0	n.a. 0.5pp	04.00	 a.	0.6 pp	0.3 pp
Effectiveness of social	Impact of sound transform (and personn) on powerly reductive (%).	: 5	4.55	+2 50	181	1.75	: 3	N - 15		21.0 m.s	4 - 4 - pp	44 F.P.	77	-0.5 pp	1.4 pp
protection system	At risk of powerty rate for the papulation forms in causar, peakes hauschalds	. 7		. 17	2 22	2.62	13.4	200	4	75.4 P.A	3.0 pp	33.3 pp	0.67	0.4pp	47 pp
Social consequences of labour		3.0		2.7		475	2.0	27.5	19	6.5 nua	A 0.4pp	0.7 pp	9.6	Orl pp	TIPP
market	Long term unemployment late (in %)	972	5	1		T. T.	1.01		2.6	2.0	40.7 pp	-1.5 pp	2.2	-0.5 pp	0.3 pp
	Early school (epicers (in 56)	0.0	6.7	53	7	0.	7.0	2.7	6,3	2.4	1.0 pp	ad Ct	10.0	-0.2 pp	-6.2 µµ
Youth exclusion	Youth unemployment ratio (15/24)	'n	9	3 D7	707	20.0	5 OC	27.7	5.4	77	E.3 -0.5 pp	0.1 pp	7.7	-0.7 рр	0.1 pp
	NETS(15-2M)	H	2				4.63	223	*	22.5	12.1 -0.2 pp	1.0 pp	11.5	-U.b.pp	0.0 pp
Active ageing	Lmployment rate of older workers (55-5-9) in %	7 61		 7	5		j	ï	0.74	. E.S.	4.000	13.0 00	9.6	TARR	11/10
	At this of prosecty or social endustran for the elderly (bbs) mig	41:	. 6	. 4		41	187	13 a 12		12.5 1.0	0.500	ddex	18.1	ddan	3.2 pp
Pension adequacy	Medien relicion income of edenty people	4777	20	**	40	*	360	0.91	0.91	0.91 F.a	0.00%	15.2%	860	0.0%	9,4%
	Aggregate replacement ratio	0,54	2.81		262	950	190	D.62 D	0.62	0.62 n.a	80.0 e	148%	8.58	1.8%	18.4%
	Safrapariad unretreed for metrol care	<b>4</b> 1.		2.5	2.5	2.7	4.	2.1	2.1	2.3 5.0	n 0.2 pp	1.0 pp	2.5	0.7 pp	0.5 pp
Health	Hearthy life years at 65 misses	u.2	157	ŋ	5	57	4.5		1.0	0.5 Pus	A. n.a.	SUUS.	n.a.	n.A.	n.A.
	Healthy life years at 65 Temples	12	5.0	5.0	2.0	776	52	97	2.0	(J)	A. n.s.	55.6%	rva.	n.a.	n.a.
Poverty and social exclusion of persons with disabilities	At risk of pavetar or social exclusion for persons with disabilities (% a) account with disabilities shows 16 years)		77	7.	4.82	**	22.7	20.5	2 0 E	19.8 Ft.0	0 1700	e 7pp	8	0.1 pp	0.9 pp
Access to decent housing	Housing cost overcursen rate	9;	3	9%	7.	4.0	53	975	111	453 C2	4.499	11,00	111	-0.2 pp	U.G pp
Evalution in real household disposable income	Heal drange in gross household disposable income (in %)	7	7	4	n,	4	7	97	7	2.2 108	3.2%	87.W	11.4.	rua.	rtw.

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. For consistency with the main SPPM dashboard latest changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators where available, while changes since 2008 refer to 2008-2017 respectively (or 2016 if 2017 figure not available).

# KEY SOCIAL CHALLENGES AND GOOD SOCIAL OUTCOMES, **SLOVAKIA**2018

Social policy area	Key social challenge	Good social outcome
1. Preventing poverty and social exclusion through inclusive labour markets, adequate and sustainable social protection and high quality services	The impact of social transfers (other than pensions) in reducing poverty, including for working age population, is around the EU average, but shows some negative development.  The at-risk of poverty rate for people living in (quasi-)jobless households, including working age population, is significantly worse than the EU average.  Social housing is underdeveloped, conditions for access are restrictive, and overcrowding is high.	The share of women (aged 0-59) living in (quasi-)jobless households is significantly better than the EU average.  Housing deprivation is significantly lower than the EU average.
2. Breaking the intergenerational transmission of poverty – tackling child poverty	The relative median poverty risk gap (0-17) is worse than the EU average.	
3. Active inclusion – tackling poverty in working age		The at-risk-of poverty rate for people of working age is significantly better than the EU average.  Adults (aged 18-59) not students living in (quasi) jobless households is significantly better than EU average.
4. Elderly poverty/ adequate income and living conditions of the elderly		
5. Health & LTC	Amenable and preventable mortality are significantly worse than the EU average, as well as healthy life years.  There is still room to improve the costeffectiveness of the healthcare system.  The long-term care system remains underdeveloped.	

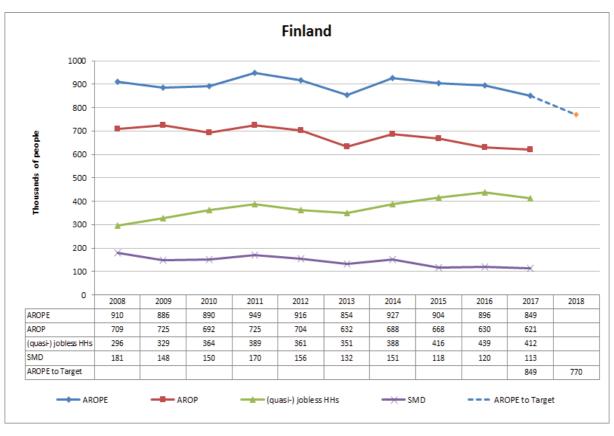
Note: The assessment of the key social challenges and good social outcomes within EU Member States is based on a full analysis of all the indicators in the social policy area of the Joint Assessment Framework tool, not only those included in the tables in this Country Profile.

# NATIONAL 2020 TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

Reduce to 770,000 by 2020 the number of persons living at risk of poverty or social exclusion.

Source: National Reform Programme (2018)

# PROGRESS TOWARDS THE 2020 NATIONAL TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

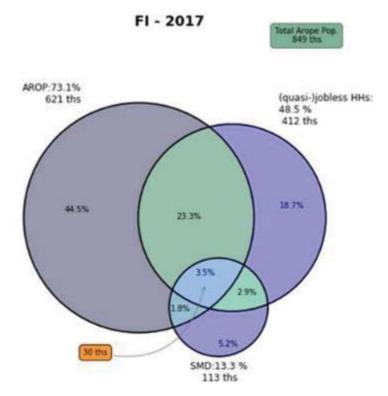


Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

Note: i) Progress on the target is monitored on the basis of the EU SILC data with a base year 2008 and target data year 2018; ii) AROPE - at-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate; AROP - at-risk-of-poverty rate; (quasi-)jobless HHs - share of population living in (quasi-)jobless households, i.e. very low work intensity (VLWI) households; SMD - severe material deprivation rate; iii) For the at-risk-of poverty rate (AROP), the income reference year is the calendar year prior to the survey year except for the United Kingdom (survey year) and Ireland (12 months preceding the survey). Similarly, the share of (quasi-) jobless households or the very low work intensity rate (VLWI) refers to the reference year prior to the survey while for the severe material deprivation rate (SMD), the reference is the current year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> Figures in this profile for data obtained from the Eurostat website are based on data extracted around mid-July 2018, unless otherwise stated.

### COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION AT RISK OF POVERTY OR SOCIAL EXCLUSION (2017)



Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

														EU	J28
FI		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
AROP	% of total AROPE	77.9	81.8	77.8	76.4	76.9	74.0	74.2	73.9	70.3	73.1	2.8 pp	-4.8 pp	72.9	73.6
AROP	1000 persons	709	725	692	725	704	632	688	668	630	621	-1.4 %	-12.4 %	86752	86904
/: \ !-bl !!!!-	% of total AROPE	32.5	37.1	40.9	41.0	39.4	41.1	41.9	46.0	49.0	48.5	-0.5 pp	16.0 pp	33.5	33.2
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	296	329	364	389	361	351	388	416	439	412	-6.2 %	39.2 %	39830	39135
SMD	% of total AROPE	19.9	16.7	16.9	17.9	17.0	15.5	16.3	13.1	13.4	13.3	-0.1 pp	-6.6 pp	33.9	32.0
SMD	1000 persons	181	148	150	170	156	132	151	118	120	113	-5.8 %	-37.6 %	40361	37800
AROP and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	14.0	17.0	19.1	18.8	19.1	17.0	17.7	20.8	22.1	23.3	1.2 pp	9.4 pp	12.0	12.8
HHs but not SMD	1000 persons	127	151	170	178	175	145	164	188	198	198	0.0 %	55.9 %	14335	15107
SMD and AROP but not	% of total AROPE	5.6	3.3	3.4	3.5	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.8	1.6	1.8	0.2 pp	-3.8 pp	10.2	9.7
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	51	29	30	33	27	24	28	25	14	15	7.1 %	-70.6 %	12197	11475
AROP and SMD and	% of total AROPE	4.3	6.7	5.5	4.9	4.5	3.9	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.5	0.3 pp	-0.8 pp	7.7	7.1
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	39	59	49	46	41	33	41	31	29	30	3.4 %	-23.1 %	9208	8383
SMD and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	2.0	2.0	2.1	3.2	2.4	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.5	2.9	0.5 pp	1.0 pp	2.5	2.1
HHs but not AROP	1000 persons	18	18	19	30	22	27	27	23	22	25	13.6 %	38.9 %	2946	2451

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

## **MACRO-ECONOMIC AND LABOUR MARKET CONTEXT**

FI											EU	J28
"	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2016	2017
Real GDP growth (y-o-y % change)	0.7	-8.3	3.0	2.6	-1.4	-0.8	-0.6	0.1	2.1	2.6	2.0	2.5
Employment growth (y-o-y % change)	2.2	-2.4	-0.7	1.3	0.9	-0.7	-0.5	-0.1	0.3	1.1	1.2	1.6
Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	6.4	8.2	8.4	7.8	7.7	8.2	8.7	9.4	8.8	8.6	8.6	7.6
Long-term unemployment rate (% of labour force)	1.2	1.4	2.0	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.1	4.0	3.4
Social Protection expenditure (% of GDP)	24.3	28.2	28.5	28.1	29.3	30.3	31.1	31.4	31.5			

Source: Eurostat (National Accounts, LFS, ESSPROS).

# SOCIAL PROTECTION EXPENDITURE

										EU	J28
FI		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014
	Total	24.3	28.2	28.5	28.1	29.3	30.3	31.1	31.4	27.7	27.5
	Sickness/Health	6.5	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	8.0	8.0
	Disability	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.2	2.0	2.0
	Old age	8.4	9.9	10.2	10.4	11.0	11.6	12.1	12.6	11.1	11.1
	Survivors	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.6	1.6
	Family/Children	2.8	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2	2.3	2.4
	Unemployment	1.7	2.3	2.3	2.0	2.0	2.3	2.6	2.7	1.5	1.4
	Housing	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.5	0.5
	Means-tested										
	Total	1.0	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	3.0	3.0
	Sickness/Health	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Disability	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5
Social protection	Old age	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5
expenditure (in % of	Survivors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
GDP)	Family/Children	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.6
	Unemployment	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.3	0.3
	Housing	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
	Non-means tested										
	Total	23.3	27.0	27.3	26.8	27.9	28.7	29.4	29.2	24.7	24.5
	Sickness/Health	6.5	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.9	7.9
	Disability	3.1	3.4	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.2	1.6	1.5
	Old age	8.4	9.9	10.2	10.4	11.0	11.6	12.1	12.6	10.6	10.6
	Survivors	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.5
	Family/Children	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	1.8	1.8
	Unemployment	1.4	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.2	1.1
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.1

Source: Eurostat (ESSPROS). Data as at 9 July 2018.

Note: The total figures of social expenditure include all benefits <u>excluding</u> administrative costs.

# MAIN SOCIAL INDICATORS

# INCOME AND LIVING CONDITIONS

														EU28	88
Ξ	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	17.4	16.9	16.9	17.9	17.2	16.0	17.3	16.8	16.6	15.7	-0.9 pp	-1.7 pp	23.8	23.5
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	13.6	13.8	13.1	13.7	13.2	11.8	12.8	12.4	11.6	11.5	-0.1 pp	-2.1 pp	17.3	17.3
	Value of threshold (single HH) - in PPS	9933	10421	10327	10760	11146	11507	11550	11658	11859	11853	% 6:0-	4.6%		
	Value of threshold (2 adults + 2 children younger than 14 years) - in PPS	20860	21884	21686	22596	23406	24165	24254	24482	24905	24891	% 6:0-	4.6%		
	Severe material deprivation rate	3.5	2.8	2.8	3.2	2.9	2.5	2.8	2.2	2.2	2.1	-0.1 pp	-1.4 pp	8.1	7.5
	Share of people aged 0-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	7.5	8.4	9.3	10.0	9.3	9.0	10.0	10.8	11.4	10.7	-0.7 pp	3.2 pp	10.7	10.5
,	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of total population)							4.4	3.5	4.2		0.7 pp		17.2	15.7
Total population	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty rate	6.8	6.5	7.7	7.5	7.4	7.0	7.0	8.3	0.9	0.9	0.0 pp	-0.8 pp	10.9	11
	At risk-of-poverty gap	15.7	15.1	13.8	13.5	15.0	15.0	13.9	13.2	13.9	13.7	-0.2 pp	-2.0 pp	24.8	25
	Anchored at-risk-of-poverty rate (ref-2008)	13.6	13.0	12.0	12.3	11.6	10.7	11.6	11.7	11.2	10.7	-0.5 pp	-2.9 pp	18.6	17.5
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	50.2	47.3	51.5	50.0	50.9	55.3	53.6	53.7	57.0	56.9	-0.1 pp	6.8 pp	33.7	33.2
	S80/S20	3.8	3.7	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	-2.8 %	-7.9 %	5.2	5.2
	Overcrowding rate	5.8	5.9	6.1	6.5	6.0	6.9	7.0	6.7	9.9	6.1	-0.5 pp	0.3 pp	16.7	16.6
	Housing cost overburden rate	4.7	4.4	4.2	4.4	4.5	4.9	5.1	4.9	4.4	4.3	-0.1 pp	-0.4 pp	11.3	11.1
	Real change in gross household disposable income	2.4	0.8	2.5	1.1	0.1	0.4	-0.7	1.4	1.1				2.1	2.0

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation.

At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quast-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population)  At risk-of-poverty gap Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)  Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)  In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)  In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)													긆	EU28
At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 populati At risk-of-poverty gap Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions) Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate		2008 2	2009 20	2010 20	2011 2012	12 2013	3 2014	4 2015	.5 2016	, 2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population at risk-of-poverty gap  Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)  Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populate)  In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		15.1	14.0 1	14.2	16.1	14.9 13.0	15.6	6 14.9	9 14.7	15.1	0.4 pp	0.0 pp	27.1	26.4
Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 populati At risk-of-poverty gap Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions) Overcrowding rate At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	11	12.0	12.1	11.4	11.8 11.1	.1 9.3	10.9	9 10.0	0 9.3	10.2	0.9 pp	-1.8 pp	21.2	21.0
Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 populati At risk-of-poverty gap Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions) Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate		3.1	2.5	2.3 3	3.2 2.8	8 1.8	2.0	0.7	1.8	1.8	0.0 pp	-1.3 pp	9.6	8.5
Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population At risk-of-poverty gap Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions) Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		4.9	5.8 5	5.9 7	7.6 5.9	9 6.1	9.9	7.2	8.2	8.7	0.5 pp	3.8 pp	9.4	9.3
At risk-of-poverty gap Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions) Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	nd Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population)						4.9	3.5	5 4.1		0.6 pp		19.8	18.3
Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)  Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	11	15.5	15.0 1	11.4	10.5 12.	.9 13.4	11	.8 11.	.3 13.6	11.6	-2.0 pp	-3.9 pp	26.0	26.1
Overcrowding rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		59.6	56.5 6	61.6 6	60.9	63.0 68.2	99	.3 67.3	3 69.6	67.4	-2.2 pp	7.8 pp	38.9	38.8
At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	7	4.5	5.0 5	5.1 5	5.8 5.7	7 7.1	6.9	9.9	9 9	5.8	-0.2 pp	1.3 pp	23.1	23.2
At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)														
At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate At-risk-of-poverty rate At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)													EU	EU28
At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate At-risk-of-poverty rate Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		2008 2	5000 50	2010 20	2011 2012	12 2013	3 2014	4 2015	.5 2016	2017	Latest , year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat  In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		30.0	28.7 3	30.9	30.5 29	29.4 28.0	30.4	4 32.8	8 30.8	29.6	-1.2 pp	-0.4 pp	31.3	30.6
Severe material deprivation rate Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	20	26.2	26.2 2	26.8 2	26.5 24.9	.9 22.5	25	.2 29.	4 26.9	26.2	-0.7 pp	0.0 pp	23.9	23.3
Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		6.1	4.8 4	4.5 4	4.5 5.1	1 5.0	6.0	3.6	5 2.7	2.9	0.2 pp	-3.2 pp	10.0	8.9
Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 populat In-work at-risk-of poverty rate Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		7.6	10.3	12.5	10.1	.4 10.0	12	.4 14.2	2 14.3	12.9	-1.4 pp	5.3 pp	10.9	11.0
	nd Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)						5.3	4.2	5.2		1.0 pp		17.0	15.6
Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)		12.5	8 6.5	8.7 7	7.9 8.9	9 7.6	6.0	7.5	5 4.8	4.2	-0.6 pp	-8.3 pp	12.3	12.1
		8.8	10.9	10.6	10.1	8 10.3	3 10.7	7 11.7	7 10.5	10.7	0.2 pp	1.9 pp	8.5	7.8
NEEL rate	6	9.9	12.9	12.5	11.7	.8 12.6	5 13.8	8 14.6	6 13.7	12.9	-0.8 pp	3.0 pp	15.8	15.2
Housing cost overburden rate		10.1	9.1	9.1 9	9.5 9.2	2 10.6	5 12.0	0 14.0	0 12.3	11.8	-0.5 pp	1.7 pp	14.2	14.2

At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Share of people aged 18-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households  Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-64 population (18-64))  At risk-of-poverty gap  In-work at-risk-of poverty rate  Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)  Overcrowding rate  Housing cost overburden rate  At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate  At-risk-of-poverty rate  Severe material deprivation rate  Selative median income of palderly  Belative median income of palderly  Relative median income of palderly													교	EU28
	%	2008	2009	2010	2011 2	2012 20	2013 20	2014 20	2015 2016	6 2017	Latest 7 year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	or social exclusion rate	16.5	16.2	17.1	18.0	17.3	16.7	17.9	18.1 18.	.2 16.7	7 -1.5 pp	0.2 pp	24.7	24.2
	ate	11.8	12.2	12.3	12.8	12.4	11.3 13	12.5 12	12.7 12.2	2 11.6	9-0.6 pp	-0.2 pp	17.1	17.0
	privation rate	3.7	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.4 3.	3.1 3	3.4 2	2.6 2.5	2.5	0.0 pp	-1.2 pp	8.4	7.8
	d 18-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	8.4	9.3	10.6	10.9	10.6	10.1	11.3 L	12.1 12.6	6 11.6	5 -1.0 pp	3.2 pp	11.1	10.9
	social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-64 population)						4	4.6	3.9 4.6		0.7 pp		17.5	15.8
	de	19.2	19.2	17.4	17.9	18.3 18	18.9	18.3	18.9 16.9	9 18.1	1.2 pp	-1.1 pp	27.2	27.9
	overty rate	5.1	3.7	3.7	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.7 3	3.5 3.1	2.7	-0.4 pp	-2.4 pp	9.5	9.6
	isfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	54.1	8.03	53.8	52.9	53.4 57	57.8 54	54.9 54	54.5 57.2	58	.6 1.4 pp	4.5 pp	34.5	34.1
		6.1	6.4	6.7	7.2	6.7 7.9	7.6 7	7.9	7.5 7.6	7.0	-0.6 pp	0.9 pp	17.8	17.7
	urden rate	4.9	2.0	4.8	5.1	5.2 5.	5.2 5	5.9 5	5.9 5.2	4.8	-0.4 pp	-0.1 pp	11.7	11.6
													E	EU28
	%	2008	5000	2010	2011 2	2012 20	2013 20	2014 20	2015 2016	6 2017	Latest 7 year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	or social exclusion rate	23.9	23.1	19.5	19.8	19.5	16.8	17.0	14.5 13.	6 13.	.2 -0.4 pp	-10.7 pp	17.4	18.2
	ate	22.5	22.1	18.3	18.9	18.4 16	16.1	16.0 13	13.8 12.3	3 12.3	3 0.0 pp	-10.2 pp	14.1	14.6
	privation rate	3.2	2.2	1.7	2.1	1.5 1	1.1	1.7	1.2 1.7	1.1	-0.6 pp	-2.1 pp	9.6	5.8
	social and Material Deprivation (% of 65+ population)						3	3.0	2.1 3.2	-	1.1 pp		13.4	12.8
	come of elderly	0.72	0.73	0.78	0.78	0.78 0.	0.78 0.	0.79 0.	0.81 0.83	3 0.84	1.2%	16.7%	0.93	0.93
Aggregate replacement ratio	nent ratio	0.49	0.48	0.50	0.50	0.49 0.	0.49 0.	0.51 0.	0.52 0.53	3 0.53	3 0.0%	8.2%	0.57	0.58
Overcrowding rate		6.2	2.0	5.1	4.9	4.1 4	4.4	4.5 4	4.3 4.3	3.9	-0.4 pp	-2.3 pp	9.9	6.6
Housing cost overburden rate	urden rate	5.2	3.8	3.1	4.2	4.6 5.	5.4 5	5.0 4	4.8 4.2	4.8	0.6 pp	-0.4 pp	10.4	10.5

EU28	2016	30.1	20.2	10.4	25.7	23.2	31.1
B	2015	30.2	20.0	11.3	25.4	25.1	31.1
	Change 2008 to latest year	-3.0 pp	-4.6 pp	-1.5 pp	4.8 pp	·e·u	-2.0 pp
	Latest year change	-0.5 pp	-1.3 pp	0.4 pp	0.4 pp	2.5 pp	-0.9 pp
	2017						
	2016	23.5	15.4	4.2	77.7	10.1	33.7
	2015	24.0	16.7	8.8	22.3	9.7	34.6
	2014	25.0	17.7	4.8	20.5	8.7	35.3
	2013	22.2					32.1
	2012	24.8	18.2	2.0	18.3		34.4
	2011	25.6	18.3	5.6	21.7		34.4
	2010	23.7	17.4	5.1	20.2		34.7
	2009	25.9	20.1	2.0	18.6		35.1
	2008	26.5	20.0	5.7	17.9		35.7
	%	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate of disabled people 16+	At-risk-poverty rate of disabled people 16+	Persons with Severe material deprivation rate of disabled people 16+	Share of people with disabilities living in (quasi-)jobless households of disabled people 16+	Material and social deprivation rate (by sex) of disabled people 16+	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction of disabled people 16+
	Н	1	1	Persons with S		V	

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS)

														EU28	80
н	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
Overall objective of	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion (0-17)	15.1	14.0	14.2	16.1	14.9	13.0	15.6	14.9	14.7	15.1	0.4 pp	0.0 pp	27.1	26.4
combating child	At-risk-of-poverty rate (0-17)	12.0	12.1	11.4	11.8	11.1	9.3	10.9	10.0	9.3	10.2	0.9 pp	-1.8 pp	21.2	21.0
poverty and social	Severe Material Deprivation (0-17)	3.1	2.5	2.3	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.0	2.0	1.8	1.8	0.0 pp	-1.3 pp	9.6	8.5
exclusion and Share of peopre of peopre shift share of peopre shift shif	Share of people living in (quasi-) jobless households (% of 0-17 population)	4.9	5.8	5.9	9.7	5.9	6.1	9.9	7.2	8.2	8.7	0.5 pp	3.8 pp	9.4	9.3
being	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty (0-17)	3.9	2.1	9.1	4.1	3.2	4.4	5.8	9.2	2.3	2.5	0.2 pp	-1.4 pp	13.3	14.2
	in-work poverty rate of people living in households with dependent children	5.4	4.5	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.4	4.1	3.9	3.3	3.2	-0.1 pp	-2.2 pp	11.2	11.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in (quasi-) jobless households	63.1	74.8	68.1	67.9	63.2	54.4	42.8	43.2	45.3	51.1	5.8 pp	-12.0 pp	70.1	70.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in households at work	9.1	7.9	7.6	7.5	7.7	6.3	8.5	7.2	0.9	6.2	0.2 pp	-2.9 pp	16.1	15.9
	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	2.0	0.9	8.0	0.9	7.0	7.0	10.6	7.9	8.6		1.9 pp	4.8 pp	14.7	15.0
	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	21.0	21.0	20.0	20.0	22.0	21.0	22.6	24.6	22.9		-1.7 pp	1.9 pp	15.6	17.9
Access to adequate	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	20.0	20.0	21.0	20.0	20.0	20.0	22.1	23.2	23.7		0.5 pp	3.7 pp	33.9	34.5
resources	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	58.0	57.0	56.0	57.0	57.0	59.0	58.5	59.6	60.2		0.6 pp	2.2 pp	49.4	51.8
	Relative median at-risk-of-poverty gap (0-17)	15.5	15.0	11.4	10.5	12.9	13.4	11.8	11.3	13.6	11.6	-2.0 pp	-3.9 pp	26.0	26.1
	Part time due to care responsibilities (total)	9.0	8.8	8.7	8.6	9.0	10.4	8.2	9.0	8.9	8.0	-0.9 pp	-1.0 pp	21.7	21.9
	Part time due to care responsibilities (male)		2.0		2.2					2.0				4.4	4.6
	Part time due to care responsibilities (female)	12.7	12.1	12.3	13.9	12.8	14.9	11.5	13.1	12.5	11.8	-0.7 pp	-0.9 pp	27.2	27.4
	Impact of social transfers (excl. pensions) in reducing child poverty	59.6	56.5	9.19	6.09	63.0	68.2	66.3	67.3	9.69	67.4	-2.2 pp	7.8 pp	38.9	38.8
	Housing cost overburden rate (0-17)	3.8	3.2	3.4	2.6	2.4	3.3	3.0	2.2	2.1	2.1	0.0 pp	-1.7 pp	10.7	10.0
	NEET rate (15-19)	5.3	6.3	4.9	4.3	4.3	5.2	5.4	4.8	4.7	4.7	0.0 pp	-0.6 pp	6.3	6.1
	Early leavers from education and training (18-24)	8.6	6.6	10.3	8.6	8.9	9.3	9.5	9.2	7.9	8.2	0.3 pp	-1.6 pp	11.0	10.7
Access to quality	Self reported unmet need for medical care (16-24)	0.2	1.5	1.8	3.1	4.3	3.2	2.1	3.5	2.5		-1.0 pp	2.3 pp	1.4	1.3
services	Infant mortality rate	5.6	5.6	2.3	2.4	2.4	1.8	2.2	1.7	1.9		0.2 pp	-0.7 pp	3.6	3.6
	Severe housing deprivation (0-17)	0.4	9.0	6.0	0.4	8.0	8.0	0.3	0.3	9.0	9.0	0.0 pp	0.2 pp	7.5	7.2
	Overcrowding rate (0-17)	4.5	5.0	5.1	5.8	5.7	7.1	6.9	9.9	0.9	5.8	-0.2 pp	1.3 pp	23.1	23.2

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS, Mortality data)

49

# LONG-TERM ADEQUACY OF PENSIONS: THEORETICAL REPLACEMENT RATES (2016-2056)

			Net	(%)			Gross	(%)	
	TRR case	20			56		16	20.	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	67	7.1			59	9.8		
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	67	7.1	59	9.1	59	9.8	51	.8
	Increased SPA: from age 25 to SPA	67	7.1	60	).8	59	9.8	53	.9
	AWG career length case	63.9	63.2	63.4	62.5	55.8	55.1	56.9	55.8
	Longer career: 42 years to SPA			61	1.0			54	.1
7.0	Shorter career: 38 years to SPA			57	7.1			49	.4
ings	Deferred exit: 42 years to SPA +2			65	5.6			59	.4
Jarn	Earlier exit: 38 years to SPA -2								
ge F	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			57	7.0			49	0.3
Average Earnings	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			57.8	58.1			50.3	50.6
A	Career break caring for family dependant: 3 years			56	5.6			48	3.8
	Short career (20-year career)			43	3.4			33	.1
	Work 35 years, disabled 5 years prior to SPA			51	7.2			49	0.5
	Early entry in the LM: from age 20 to SPA			65	5.9			59	.7
	Index: 10 years after retirement @ SPA			54	4.1			45	.9
	Extended part-time period for childcare			54.2	54.5			46.0	46.3
	Pension rights of surviving spouses				54.2				43.5
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	72	2.9			66	5.4		
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	72	2.9	64	1.4	66	5.4	56	5.4
Low (66%)	AWG career length case	69.3	69.2	66.3	64.7	60.8	60.7	59.0	58.4
) w	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			63	3.4			55	.9
Γ	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			64.8	65.1			57.0	57.3
	Short career (20-year career)			54	1.2			43	.5
High	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	55	5.8	48	3.6	47	7.2	39	0.6
	Average replacement rate across retirees	71	.0			63	3.0		

Source: Joint SPC/EC 2018 report on Pension Adequacy in the European Union (2016-2056)

### **HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS**

5										EU	28
FI	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2015	2016
Healthy life years at birth (years) - male	58.6	58.2	58.5	57.7	57.3		58.7	59.4	59.1	62.6	63.5
Healthy life years at birth (years) - female	59.5	58.6	57.9	58.3	56.2		57.5	56.3	57.0	63.3	64.2
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - male	8.0	8.2	8.7	8.4	8.4		8.8	9.3	9.4	9.4	9.8
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - female	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.6	9.0		9.3	9.0	8.9	9.4	10.1
Life expectancy at birth (years) - male	76.5	76.6	76.9	77.3	77.7		78.4	78.7	78.6	77.9	78.2
Life expectancy at birth (years) - female	83.3	83.5	83.5	83.8	83.7		84.1	84.4	84.4	83.3	83.6
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - male	17.5	17.3	17.5	17.7	17.8		18.2	18.3	18.2	17.9	18.2
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - female	21.3	21.5	21.5	21.7	21.6		21.7	21.9	21.9	21.2	21.6
Self reported unmet need for medical examination or treatment	0.8	3.7	3.9	4.4	4.6	4.3	3.3	4.3	4.1	3.2	2.5
Self-perceived health (%)	68.6	68.9	68.3	68.9	67.1	64.7	69.2	69.8	70.2	66.8	67.4
Total health care expenditure per capita (PPS)	2507.5	2487.0	2570.0	2688.3	2813.9	2860.9	2894.9				
Total health care expenditure (% of GDP)	8.1	8.9	8.9	9.0	9.3	9.5	9.5	9.7	9.5		

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, Mortality data, SHA)

Note: i) Self-perceived health refers to the percentage of the population reporting either good or very good health.

### TRENDS IN TAKE-UP OF SELECTED BENEFITS<sup>11</sup>



These data have been collected by the SPC in the context of monitoring the social impact of the crisis. It includes only <u>a selection</u> of benefits which have been considered most reactive to the crisis. The number of unemployed (standard definition by the ILO) are given as a background.

FI	Unemployment
definition	Unemployment according to ILO definition - Total
unit	Thousands of persons - seasonally adjusted
source	Eurostat
Source	
	Unemployment benefit
definition	Earnings-related unemployment allowance; Basic unemployment allowance; Labour market support
unit	thousands of recipients, at the end of the month
source	Social Insurance Institution and the Financial Supervisory Authority (FIN-FSA)
comment	Earnings-related unemployment allowance is paid for those who fullfil the eligibility criterias: Employment conditions and are member of an unemployment fund. This is voluntary, you have to pay an annual fee. In the case of unemployment the allowance is related to your salary. Basic unemployment allowance is like earnings-related allowance, but the difference is that you are not a member of an unemployment fund or do not qualify for the earnings-related allowance for some other reason. The basic allowance is flat rate and low. Starting from 2010, basic and earnings-related unemployment allowances are payable not only during unemployment but also during participation in a measure of active labour market policy. Labour market support is flat rate benefit (and low) for those who do not qualify for the elibility rules of the benefits mentioned above. In practice they are young people and those who have received the allowances mentioned above for the maximum period (from 2017 on 300, 400 or 500 days). Unlike with the unemployment allowance, a demonstrated need of financial assistance is also required. Although in most cases labour market support and basic unemployment allowance are the same rate.  A total of 366,900 persons received unemployment benefits at year-end 2017. Of them, 62% were in receipt of a basic unemployment benefit. The number of recipients of unemployment benefits started to decrease at the end of 2016 and
	the decrease continued in 2017.
	Social assistance benefit
definition	Recipients of social assistance (households) by calendar month
unit	thousands of recipients
source	National Institute for Health and Welfare (THL)
comment	The number of households receiving social assistance has grown 11.1% in
33	between 2011-2012 and 2015-2016, from monthly average of 118,300
	households to 133,000 households. In 2016, altogether, 7.2 per cent of the
	Finnish population received social assistance at least one month.
	Disability benefit
definition	Recipients of disability pension (earnings-related schemes) at the end of the month
unit	thousands of recipients
source	Finnish Centre for Pensions

### comment

Disability pensions in the earnings-related pension system consist of full and partial pensions and they may be awarded until further notice or for a specific period of time. The proportion of partial pensions of all pensions has risen.

Rehabilitation allowance is a benefit paid during active rehabilitation measures awarded to a person who is still in working life and would face a risk of disability in the near future without rehabilitation. The amount of this allowance is 1.33 times the disability pension and the pension system pays it, but it is not regarded or classified as a pension. The number of recipients of these allowances has risen in recent years.

The total number of people receiving disability pensions has been decreasing for a number of years. There are several possible reasons for this. First, the incidence of new disability pensions has decreased in the most important diagnosis groups. They are applied less than before perhaps because of the ability to work has ameliorated (according to a recent study people feel so) possibly because of increased rehabilitation measures. The demographic factor also counts. The amount of people in age groups where the incidence of new disability pensions is highest (55 to 63) has decreased. And those baby boomers who retired on a disability pension since 2006 have seen their pensions converted into old-age pension at the age of 63 after which no disability pensions were awarded but only old-age pensions. From 2017 this age limit (the lowest retirement age) is rising 3 months each year. In the 2017 reform, also a new form of disability pension was legislated, which gives right to pension at 63 (for those whose retirement age is higher) if the person has faced hard work conditions for at least 38 years and has some kind of disability. This is not a pension for the masses and only 3 has been awarded by the end of April 2018.

# **SUMMARY TABLE OF MAIN SOCIAL TRENDS**

								ū							FU27	
Group	Indicator	2008	2009	2010 2	2011	2012	2013	2014 2	2016 2	2016 2	2017	change 2015-2016 (2016-2017 for SMD & LFS-based figures)	change 2008 ta atest year	2016	latest year thange	change 2008 to latest year
	Acrisk of poverty or todal exclusion (In W.)	164	11.9	11.3	1.09	27.2	1.0	102	15.8	13.6	177	0.2 pp	118.	577	142-	4.2 pp
	Abritis of socy to rate (In %)	13.6	13.0	1	7.11	275	2 2	12.0	12.4	17.6	E S	-0.0 up	4104-	17.3	0.199	U.7pp
Europe 2020	At risk at powersy threshold for elenging person household (levels in app, changes in the servery in 56)	202	15001	1 12101	10701	111/6 1	11.517	11530	11030	1381	11051	-0.3 %	1.0 %	ž.	7.	7.8
	Severe material ocprivate (in %)	3.5	9.0	2.0	23	2.9	2.5	3.8	2.2		21.	40.3 pp	4.465	7.5	dier-	-1.9 pp
	Population from g in (prison), perloas barandodisk (m. 96)	4.5	8.4		ועיש	6.3	1.0	i out	ins i	. F.3	2701	0.6 pp	11975	ins	27.57	1.3 pp
Intensity of poverty risk	Delative methors et sixx - C-succesty gest (m.96)	12.7	121	15.8	18.5	15.0	1 040	18.9	182	6.51	18.7	0.700	418"	25	0.533	8 t pp
Persistence of poverty risk	Persistent abritish-of-poverty rate (in %)	20.00	0.0		50	•	00	0.7	5.8	- 4	7.4	2.500	118	11.3	0.00	2.2 (80
Material and social deprivation	Material and social ceprostion rate (in %)	100	4	1	***		3	3	2,5	7	410	U.7 pp	N-17	á	447	11.6
Income inequalities	Income quint (= 1st o (\$30/\$20))	3.0	27	90	27	27	9	3.6	10	10	223	0.0%	818	2.5	2.0%	4.0%
Child poverty and social exclusion	At his at cowery or social exclusion read or children 1% of people seed 0.27)	121	140	10.2	15.1	34.5	200	186	14.9	274	13,1	-0.2 pp	-: Apr	35.4	44975-	-1.1 рр
Effectiveness of social	The company manufacture construction and an area of megalines.	50.3	47.3	21.72	an.n.	0.00	5.83	386	52.7	22.0	0.18	3.3 pp	THe:	35.5	115.7	-1.4pp
protection system	At use of a worly offer the population way in (queed) juddess hare-halds.	895	8.58	0.53	57.7	28.2	2 2 0	823	52.8	57.5	50.2	1.3 pp	4825	58.9	0 3 33	42pp
Social consequences of labour	in-worth at-stack-of-poverty rate (in:%)	1.6	2.8	1.8	5.5	80 96	87	4.7	5.8	*	2.7	0.400	3:00	9.6	0 - 00	11,00
market	Long-term unemplopment rate (m.%)	77	9.1	7.7	7.7	1.6	:	2	0 25	2.5	7.7	U.2 pp	116-	ž	H4	cki ch
	Early achod Heavers (In %)	0.0	5	577	9.0	670	2	5.5	9.2	11.	2.0	44.00	449.7	10.0	124	-4.2 µp
Youth exclusion	Youth Unemploy in 21st add (45 ad)	0.0	10.9	977	10.1	2.0	10.2	10.7	11.7	11.5	200	0.2 пр	41677	7.7	4425	0.1 pp
	NET3 (15.24)	7.0	0.0		R.4	978	2	( cu)	971	3.5	3.4	-0.5 pp	JJy.	1.5	TAR.	Affigh
Active againg	Frequency rate of ourse coverage (55-54) in 96	58.5	57.5	55.7	57.0	78.7		181	Sh.n. 6	6.4	62.5	C dd C	5.0 FF	55.4	1 3 30	11.7pp
	Acrise of prevery or world evidenteer for the elderly (854) in 2	28.9	28.1	25.5	8.61	3.61	8.9	17.0	146	9351	15.2	0.9 pp	17.8pp	181	00 0	5.2 pp
Pension adequacy	Median relative income of elderly people	5.0	0.0	a u	0.08	97.0	*	0.0	0.62	6:0	720	2.5%	11:3%	0.53	% n	5.4%
	Aggregate reflecement radio	B.9	7	0:0	0.50	0.45	7	14.15	75.0	6.0	CER	1.5%	787	0.50	20.	10.4%
	Self reported uninconess for medical care	g.p	1.1	50	4.4	4.6	9	10	Q.		4.0	-d.2 pp	the:	2.8	41.7	-0.5 pp
Health	Healthy Inclycore aces males	0.0	0.3	15 0	p.4	5.4	5.	u'u	0.0	3.6	0.8.	11.85	17.5%	71.86		na.
	Haddity life your at 65 Terralos	4.n	4.0	B T	8.6	0.0	4.7	4.3	4.0	er ex	3.8.	n.n.	41.1%	4.0		15.3.
Poverty and rodal exclusion of persons with disabilities	At the of provery or second explanation persons with checkfull the Ok of persons.  with dischilles above 15 years)	35.5	25.9	22.7	23.6	24.0	123	28.0	24.0	20.5	11.00	-d.5 µµ	41.0%	30	41.5	-4.9 µp
Access to decent housing	Uknatings and too deceate	4.3	4.4	43	4.4	4.5	2	0.4	4.4	7.6	4.9	0.500	1.8 pp	11.1	3,2 pp	0650
Evolution in real household disposable income	test change in gross household atsnoyable moome (In W.)	9	20	22	11	177	7	U	1.4	1.	3.5	1.1%	% 6°4	9.9	÷	0.3.

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. For consistency with the main SPPM dashboard latest changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes refer to 2018-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and EFS-based indicators while changes refer to 2018-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and EFS-based indicators while changes refer to 2018-2018 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and EFS-based indicators while the EU-SILC based indicators in EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and EU-SILC based indicators in EU-SILC based indicators in EU-SILC based indicators in EU-SILC based indicators in EU-SILC based in EU-SILC based indicators in EU-SILC based in EU-SILC bas EU-SILC based in EU-SILC based in EU-SILC based in EU-SILC base 2008-2017 respectively.

# KEY SOCIAL CHALLENGES AND GOOD SOCIAL OUTCOMES, FINLAND 2018

Social policy area	Key social challenge	Good social outcome
1. Preventing poverty and social exclusion through inclusive labour markets, adequate and sustainable social protection and high quality services	The share of people (aged 0-59) living in (quasi-)jobless households is around the EU average, but shows significantly negative development.	The impact of social transfers (other than pensions) on reducing poverty is significantly better than the EU average.  Housing deprivation is significantly worse than EU average.
2. Breaking the intergenerational transmission of poverty – tackling child poverty	The share of children (aged 0-17) living in (quasi-)jobless households is around the EU average and shows some negative development.	The impact of social transfers (other than pensions) in reducing child poverty, the at-risk-of poverty rate of children living in household at work, the relative median poverty risk gap, and housing deprivation are significantly better than the EU average.
3. Active inclusion – tackling poverty in working age	Rate of long-term unemployment (as % active population) is better than the EU average, but shows some negative development.  There is a high in-work poverty rate gap between the non-EU-born and the EU-born.	The at-risk of poverty rate (aged 18-64) for women is significantly better than EU average.  In-work poverty is significantly better than the EU average.  The relative median poverty risk gap is significantly better than the EU average.
4. Elderly poverty/ adequate income and living conditions of the elderly		The poverty gap among the elderly is very low.
5. Health & LTC	Unmet need for medical care due to waiting time is worse than the EU average.  Healthy life years at birth for women are worse than the EU average.	Infant mortality is significantly better than the EU-average.

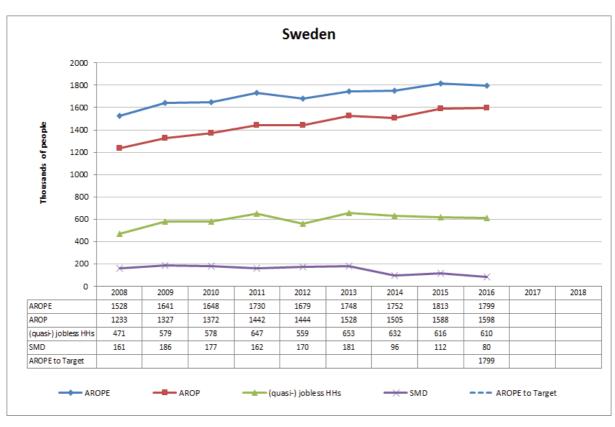
Note: The assessment of the key social challenges and good social outcomes within EU Member States is based on a full analysis of all the indicators in the social policy area of the Joint Assessment Framework tool, not only those included in the tables in this Country Profile.

# NATIONAL 2020 TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

Reduce the percentage of women and men aged 20-64 who are not in the labour force (except full-time students), the long-term unemployed or those on long-term sick leave to well under 14% by 2020.

Source: National Reform Programme (2018)

# PROGRESS TOWARDS THE 2020 NATIONAL TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

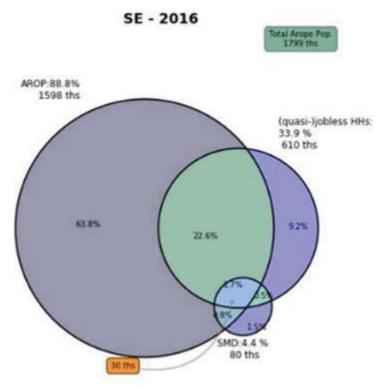


Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

Note: i) AROPE - at-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate; AROP - at-risk-of-poverty rate; (quasi-)jobless HHs - share of population living in (quasi-)jobless households, i.e. very low work intensity (VLWI) households; SMD - severe material deprivation rate; ii) For the at-risk-of poverty rate (AROP), the income reference year is the calendar year prior to the survey year except for the United Kingdom (survey year) and Ireland (12 months preceding the survey). Similarly, the share of (quasi-) jobless households or the very low work intensity rate (VLWI) refers to the reference year prior to the survey while for the severe material deprivation rate (SMD), the reference is the current year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> Figures in this profile for data obtained from the Eurostat website are based on data extracted around mid-July 2018, unless otherwise stated.

## COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION AT RISK OF POVERTY OR SOCIAL EXCLUSION (2016)



Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

														EU	128
SE		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
AROP	% of total AROPE	80.7	80.9	83.3	83.4	86.0	87.4	85.9	87.6	88.8		1.2 pp	8.1 pp	72.9	73.6
AROF	1000 persons	1233	1327	1372	1442	1444	1528	1505	1588	1598		0.6 %	29.6 %	86752	86904
/: \ :- -      -	% of total AROPE	30.8	35.3	35.1	37.4	33.3	37.4	36.1	34.0	33.9		-0.1 pp	3.1 pp	33.5	33.2
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	471	579	578	647	559	653	632	616	610		-1.0 %	29.5 %	39830	39135
SMD	% of total AROPE	10.5	11.3	10.7	9.4	10.1	10.4	5.5	6.2	4.5		-1.7 pp	-6.1 pp	33.9	32.0
SIVID	1000 persons	161	186	177	162	170	181	96	112	80		-28.6 %	-50.3 %	40361	37800
AROP and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	13.6	16.9	18.8	20.1	18.8	22.3	22.3	21.4	22.6		1.2 pp	9.0 pp	12.0	12.8
HHs but not SMD	1000 persons	207	278	310	347	315	390	390	388	406		4.6 %	96.1 %	14335	15107
SMD and AROP but not	% of total AROPE	2.2	2.3	1.5	2.2	2.3	2.8	1.3	1.7	0.8		-0.9 pp	-1.4 pp	10.2	9.7
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	33	37	25	38	39	49	23	30	14		-53.3 %	-57.6 %	12197	11475
AROP and SMD and	% of total AROPE	2.6	3.5	3.8	3.4	3.8	4.6	1.5	1.9	1.7		-0.2 pp	-1.0 pp	7.7	7.1
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	40	57	62	59	63	81	27	34	30		-11.8 %	-25.0 %	9208	8383
SMD and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	1.1	1.4	1.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	0.5		-0.6 pp	-0.6 pp	2.5	2.1
HHs but not AROP	1000 persons	17	23	22	18	14	14	15	19	9		-52.6 %	-47.1 %	2946	2451

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

# **M**ACRO-ECONOMIC AND LABOUR MARKET CONTEXT

SE											EU	28
JE.	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2016	2017
Real GDP growth (y-o-y % change)	-0.6	-5.2	6.0	2.7	-0.3	1.2	2.6	4.5	3.2	2.3	2.0	2.5
Employment growth (y-o-y % change)	0.9	-2.4	1.0	2.1	0.7	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.7	2.3	1.2	1.6
Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	6.2	8.3	8.6	7.8	8.0	8.0	7.9	7.4	6.9	6.7	8.6	7.6
Long-term unemployment rate (% of labour force)	0.8	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.2	4.0	3.4
Social Protection expenditure (% of GDP)	27.2	29.5	28.0	27.7	28.7	29.5	28.9	28.6				

Source: Eurostat (National Accounts, LFS, ESSPROS).

# SOCIAL PROTECTION EXPENDITURE

										EU	J28
SE		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014
	Total	27.2	29.5	28.0	27.7	28.7	29.5	28.9	28.6	27.7	27.5
	Sickness/Health	7.1	7.5	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	8.0	8.0
	Disability	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	2.0	2.0
	Old age	10.8	11.9	11.4	11.4	12.0	12.5	12.2	12.0	11.1	11.1
	Survivors	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.6	1.6
	Family/Children	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0	2.3	2.4
	Unemployment	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.5	1.4
	Housing	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.5	0.5
	Means-tested										
	Total	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	3.0	3.0
	Sickness/Health	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
	Disability	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5
Social protection	Old age	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.5
expenditure (in % of	Survivors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
GDP)	Family/Children	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.6
	Unemployment	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3
	Housing	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
	Non-means tested										
	Total	26.4	28.7	27.2	27.0	28.0	28.7	28.2	27.9	24.7	24.5
	Sickness/Health	7.1	7.5	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.5	7.5	7.5	7.9	7.9
	Disability	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	1.6	1.5
	Old age	10.8	11.9	11.3	11.4	12.0	12.5	12.1	12.0	10.6	10.6
	Survivors	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	1.5	1.5
	Family/Children	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.0	1.8	1.8
	Unemployment	0.8	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.1
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1

Source: Eurostat (ESSPROS). Data as at 9 July 2018.

Note: The total figures of social expenditure include all benefits <u>excluding</u> administrative costs.

# MAIN SOCIAL INDICATORS

# INCOME AND LIVING CONDITIONS

														EU28	99
SE	*	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	16.7	17.8	17.7	18.5	17.7	18.3	18.2	18.6	18.3		-0.3 pp	1.6 pp	23.8	23.5
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	13.5	14.4	14.8	15.4	15.2	16.0	15.6	16.3	16.2		-0.1 pp	2.7 pp	17.3	17.3
	Value of threshold (single HH) - in PPS	10495	10885	10535	10819	11366	12017	11718	12092	12424		1.1%	15.5 %		
	Value of threshold (2 adults + 2 children younger than 14 years) - in PPS	22039	22859	22123	22719	23869	25235	24607	25394	26090		1.1%	15.5 %		
	Severe material deprivation rate	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.0	1.1	8.0		-0.3 pp	-1.0 pp	8.1	7.5
	Share of people aged 0-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	7.0	8.5	8.5	9.4	8.1	9.4	9.0	8.7	8.5		-0.2 pp	1.5 pp	10.7	10.5
	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of total population)							2.8	3.0	2.9		-0.1 pp		17.2	15.7
Total population	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty rate	2.6	3.7	4.9	4.1	7.2	9.7	9.9	7.0	6.1		-0.9 pp	3.5 pp	10.9	11
	At risk-of-poverty gap	18.0	19.2	19.9	20.3	22.7	19.2	21.7	19.9	21.1		1.2 pp	3.1 pp	24.8	25
	Anchored at-risk-of-poverty rate (ref-2008)	13.5	13.6	14.0	14.2	13.1	12.5	12.7	12.2	12.0		-0.2 pp	-1.5 pp	18.6	17.5
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	55.0	50.0	49.0	48.3	47.6	44.6	48.0	45.3	45.8		0.5 pp	-9.2 pp	33.7	33.2
	S80/S20	3.7	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.3		4.9%	16.2 %	5.2	5.2
	Overcrowding rate	11.0	12.1	13.1	13.5	12.9	13.0	12.7	13.9	14.4		0.5 pp	3.4 pp	16.7	16.6
	Housing cost overburden rate	10.0	10.6	7.8	9.3	8.7	9.0	9.8	8.7	8.5		-0.2 pp	-1.5 pp	11.3	11.1
	Real change in gross household disposable income	3.3	1.8	2.6	3.2	3.5	2.2	2.8	2.6	3.3	1.9			2.1	2.0

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation.

														EU28	80
SE	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	17.3	18.8	19.2	20.3	19.4	20.2	20.5	19.8	19.9		0.1 pp	2.6 pp	27.1	26.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	15.1	16.0	17.1	17.9	17.7	19.0	18.2	18.1	18.7		0.6 pp	3.6 pp	21.2	21.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	5.6	1.5	1.4	0.7		-0.7 pp	-1.5 pp	9.6	8.5
Children	Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households	5.7	7.2	7.8	8.1	9.7	9.2	8.8	8.7	8.2		-0.5 pp	2.5 pp	9.4	9.3
(0-17)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population)							3.9	3.9	3.9		0.0 pp		19.8	18.3
	At risk-of-poverty gap	17.8	18.4	18.2	20.5	24.9	19.2	23.1	20.5	26.8		6.3 pp	9.0 pp	26.0	26.1
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	57.6	52.8	50.4	47.5	48.3	43.8	50.5	45.8	47.5		1.7 pp	-10.1 pp	38.9	38.8
	Overcrowding rate	13.7	14.3	16.2	16.2	16.6	15.6	16.2	17.9	18.5		0.6 pp	4.8 pp	23.1	23.2
														00113	
						ľ								במי	Q
SE	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	32.0	33.3	35.7	31.7	29.6	33.0	32.4	33.6	32.6		-1.0 pp	0.6 pp	31.3	30.6
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	29.7	30.4	33.0	28.7	7.72	29.9	29.8	30.9	29.9		-1.0 pp	0.2 pp	23.9	23.3
	Severe material deprivation rate	1.4	3.4	2.9	2.4	1.9	3.0	8.0	1.8	1.9		0.1 pp	0.5 pp	10.0	8.9
,	Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households	8.1	11.6	12.1	12.2	8.5	10.2	7.7	9.0	8.6		0.8 pp	1.7 pp	10.9	11.0
Youth (18-24)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)							2.7	3.4	3.9		0.5 pp		17.0	15.6
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	22.0	20.4	23.3	16.9	16.3	19.4	19.3	18.3	16.0		-2.3 pp	-6.0 pp	12.3	12.1
	Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	10.7	12.8	12.8	12.1	12.4	12.8	12.7	11.2	10.4	8.6	-0.6 pp	-0.9 pp	8.5	7.8
	NEET rate	10.7	13.1	10.6	10.2	10.5	9.9	9.4	8.8	8.7	8.2	-0.5 pp	-2.5 pp	15.8	15.2
	Housing cost overburden rate	23.0	25.2	19.5	18.4	16.2	18.4	19.1	18.1	18.4		0.3 pp	-4.6 pp	14.2	14.2

														EU28	99
SE	*	5008	5006	2010	2011 2	2012 24	2013 2	2014 2	2015 2	2016 2	2017 cl	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	16.8	17.8	18.1	18.5	17.6	18.6	18.8	18.9	18.1		-0.8 pp	1.3 pp	24.7	24.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	12.4	13.3	14.1	14.4	14.2	15.3	15.4	15.8 1	15.1	7	-0.7 pp	2.7 pp	17.1	17.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	1.8	2.3	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.1	1.1	1.3	1.0		-0.3 pp	-0.8 pp	8.4	7.8
	Share of people aged 18-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	7.5	9.1	8.7	6.6	8.2	9.4	9.1	8.7	8.7		0.0 pp	1.2 pp	11.1	10.9
Working age	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-64 population)							3.0	3.0	3.0		0.0 pp		17.5	15.8
(18-64)	At risk-of-poverty gap	23.1	22.6	25.6	22.6	26.3 2	23.1	25.6	24.6 2	24.7		0.1 pp	1.6 pp	27.2	27.9
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	7.4	7.5	7.8	7.5	7.3	9.7	7.7	8.1	6.8	17	-1.3 pp	-0.6 pp	9.5	9.6
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	57.2	51.8	20.7	50.7	49.3 4	46.7	48.3 4	46.3 4	47.6	1	1.3 pp	-9.7 pp	34.5	34.1
	Overcrowding rate	12.5	13.5	14.9	15.4	14.7	15.4	14.8	16.0 1	16.6	)	0.6 pp	4.1 pp	17.8	17.7
	Housing cost overburden rate	6.6	10.4	8.2	8.7	8.1	0.6	8.8	8.9	8.4	7	-0.5 pp	-1.5 pp	11.7	11.6
				$\dashv$					-						
														EU28	89
SE	%	5008	5000	2010	2011 2	2012 24	2013 2	2014 2	2015 2	2016 2	1 2017 cl	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	15.9	16.5	14.8	16.4	16.2	15.2	13.7	16.2	17.0		0.8 pp	1.1 pp	17.4	18.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	15.3	16.2	14.2	15.9	15.9	15.0	13.6	15.9	16.8		0.9 pp	1.5 pp	14.1	14.6
	Severe material deprivation rate	6.0	8.0	1.0	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3	7	-0.2 pp	-0.6 pp	5.6	5.8
Eldorly (GE .)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 65+ population)							1.0	2.0	1.3	7	-0.7 pp		13.4	12.8
cideily (03+)	Relative median income of elderly	97.0	0.76	0.79	0.77 (	0.78 0	0.79	0.82	0.79 0	77.0	-	-2.5 %	1.3 %	0.93	0.93
	Aggregate replacement ratio	0.61	09.0	0.59	0.57	0.55 0	0.56	0.59	0.57 0	0.57		% 0.0	% 9.9-	0.57	0.58
	Overcrowding rate	2.9	4.5	3.7	4.0	3.1	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.7		0.5 pp	0.8 pp	9.9	9.9
	Housing cost overburden rate	15.8	16.5	6.6	15.8	14.6 1	13.7	12.3	11.5 1	11.9		0.4 pp	-3.9 pp	10.4	10.5

(	`
(	_

2008         2010         2011         2012         2013         2014         2015           23.4         27.0         24.4         23.8         25.1         25.6         28.8         29.4           14.5         18.4         16.8         18.0         20.4         21.4         22.5         24.3           3.6         3.8         3.8         3.7         2.3         2.3         2.3
pple 16+ 23.4 27.0 24.4 23.8 25.1 25.6 28.8 29.4 29.4 14.5 18.4 16.8 18.0 20.4 21.4 22.5 24.3 3.8 3.8 2.8 3.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2.8 2
14.5     18.4     16.8     18.0     20.4     21.4     22.5     24.3       3.6     3.8     3.8     2.8     3.8     3.7     2.3     2.3
3.6 3.8 3.8 2.8 3.7 2.3 2.3
Share of people with disabilities living in (quasi-)Jobless households of disabled people 16+   20.8   24.1   21.2   20.3   17.8   18.4   23.6   22.6   27.3
Material and social deprivation rate (by sex) of disabled people 16+
Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction of disabled people 16+ 42.0 41.7 37.3 40.7 40.7 40.7 40.7 47.5 50.3 48.4

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS)

														EU28	80
SE	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
Overall objective of	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion (0-17)	17.3	18.8	19.2	20.3	19.4	20.2	20.5	19.8	19.9		0.1 pp	2.6 pp	27.1	26.4
combating child	At-risk-of-poverty rate (0-17)	12.1	16.0	17.1	17.9	17.7	19.0	18.2	18.1	18.7		0.6 pp	3.6 pp	21.2	21.0
poverty and social	Severe Material Deprivation (0-17)	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.1	5.6	1.5	1.4	0.7		-0.7 pp	-1.5 pp	9.6	8.5
exclusion and Share of per promoting child well- population)	Share of people living in (quasi-) jobless households (% of 0-17 population)	5.7	7.2	7.8	8.1	9.7	9.2	80.	8.7	8.2		-0.5 pp	2.5 pp	9.4	9.3
being	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty (0-17)	2.0	4.0	4.3	3.4	8.9	8.5	3.5	4.1	3.2		-0.9 pp	1.2 pp	13.3	14.2
	in-work poverty rate of people living in households with dependent children	7.3	7.5	7.4	7.4	7.4	6.7	7.6	7.7	6.9		-0.8 pp	-0.4 pp	11.2	11.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in (quasi-) jobless households	73.2	74.6	82.9	77.1	84.7	91.5	80.5	82.5	86.9		4.4 pp	13.7 pp	70.1	70.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in households at work	10.7	10.7	10.7	11.8	11.6	10.9	11.9	11.4	12.2		0.8 pp	1.5 pp	16.1	15.9
	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	18.0	26.0	18.0	19.0	17.0	21.0	19.4	21.4	17.4		-4.0 pp	-0.6 pp	14.7	15.0
	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	31.0	37.0	33.0	32.0	35.0	34.0	37.4	42.6	33.6		-9.0 pp	2.6 pp	15.6	17.9
Access to adequate	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	31.0	29.0	29.0	31.0	27.0	26.0	23.4	25.9	27.0		1.1 pp	-4.0 pp	33.9	34.5
resources	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	64.0	65.0	65.0	64.0	0.69	70.0	71.4	70.3	9.69		-0.7 pp	5.6 pp	49.4	51.8
	Relative median at-risk-of-poverty gap (0-17)	17.8	18.4	18.2	20.5	24.9	19.2	23.1	20.5	26.8		6.3 pp	9.0 pp	26.0	26.1
	Part time due to care responsibilities (total)	18.2	17.8	17.5	17.3	17.7	17.2	16.5	16.3	16.3	15.6	-0.7 pp	-2.6 pp	21.7	21.9
	Part time due to care responsibilities (male)	6.1	6.4	6.5	7.1	7.8	7.7	7.3	8.0	8.4	8.4	0.0 pp	2.3 pp	4.4	4.6
	Part time due to care responsibilities (female)	21.9	21.5	21.1	20.6	21.0	20.5	19.7	19.3	19.3	18.5	-0.8 pp	-3.4 pp	27.2	27.4
	Impact of social transfers (excl. pensions) in reducing child poverty	57.6	52.8	50.4	47.5	48.3	43.8	50.5	45.8	47.5		1.7 pp	-10.1 pp	38.9	38.8
	Housing cost overburden rate (0-17)	5.5	6.4	4.8	5.6	5.1	4.5	4.6	5.4	5.6		0.2 pp	0.1 pp	10.7	10.0
	NEET rate (15-19)	4.4	5.4	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.0	3.9	3.5	3.1	3.4	0.3 pp	-1.0 pp	6.3	6.1
	Early leavers from education and training (18-24)	7.9	7.0	6.5	9.9	7.5	7.1	6.7	7.0	7.4	7.7	0.3 pp	-0.2 pp	11.0	10.7
Access to quality	Self reported unmet need for medical care (16-24)	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.2	2.0	3.2	2.6	1.4	1.0		-0.4 pp	-1.6 pp	1.4	1.3
services	Infant mortality rate	2.5	2.5	2.5	2.1	5.6	2.7	2.2	2.5	2.5		0.0 pp	0.0 pp	3.6	3.6
	Severe housing deprivation (0-17)	2.2	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.3	3.0	4.3	3.3		-1.0 pp	1.1 pp	7.5	7.2
	Overcrowding rate (0-17)	13.7	14.3	16.2	16.2	16.6	15.6	16.2	17.9	18.5		0.6 pp	4.8 pp	23.1	23.2

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS, Mortality data)

63

# LONG-TERM ADEQUACY OF PENSIONS: THEORETICAL REPLACEMENT RATES (2016-2056)

			Net	(%)			Gross	(%)	
	TRR case	20.			)56		16	205	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women		Women
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	54	.9	4:	5.9	58	8.2	47.	.8
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	54	.9	4:	5.9	58	3.2	47.	.8
	Increased SPA: from age 25 to SPA	54	.9	4:	5.9	58	3.2	47.	.8
	AWG career length case	66.2	58.1	53.9	48.8	66.5	62.0	53.8	51.1
	Longer career: 42 years to SPA			4	7.6			49.	.8
7.0	Shorter career: 38 years to SPA			4:	3.6			45.	.2
ings	Deferred exit: 42 years to SPA +2			5	6.0			53.	.4
arn	Earlier exit: 38 years to SPA -2			4	1.5			42.	.8
ge F	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			4	4.5			46.	.2
Average Earnings	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			4.	5.9			47.	.8
Ā	Career break caring for family dependant: 3 years			4	2.9			44.	.4
	Short career (20-year career)			3:	5.5			36.	.2
	Work 35 years, disabled 5 years prior to SPA			4.	5.3			47.	.2
	Early entry in the LM: from age 20 to SPA			49.6				51.	.9
	Index: 10 years after retirement @ SPA			4	1.8			41.	.9
	Extended part-time period for childcare			4	1.2			42.	.6
	Pension rights of surviving spouses								n.a.
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	62	.4	4	6.0	60	5.2	47.	.8
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	62	.4	4	6.0	66	5.2	47.	.8
Low (66%)	AWG career length case	73.0	64.0	54.8	48.7	71.6	68.1	53.7	51.1
) w	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			4	4.4			45.	.9
L	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			4	7.9			49.	.9
	Short career (20-year career)			3	8.8			36.	.2
High	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	61	.8	52	2.9	63	3.7	54.	.1
	Average replacement rate across retirees	:					:		

Source: Joint SPC/EC 2018 report on Pension Adequacy in the European Union (2016-2056)

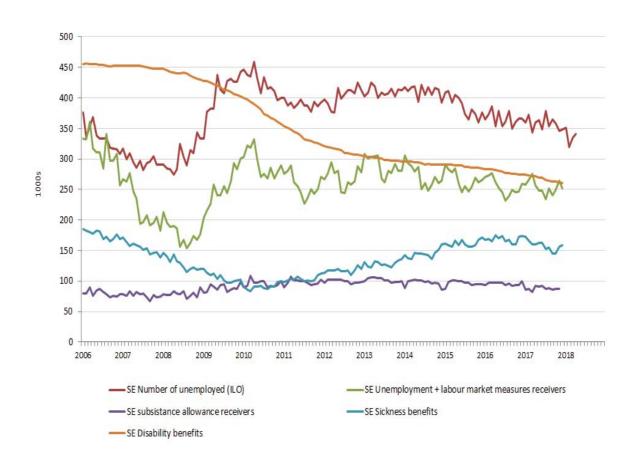
### **HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS**

SE										EU:	28
SE.	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2015	2016
Healthy life years at birth (years) - male	69.4	70.7	67.0	67.0		66.9	73.6	74.0	73.0	62.6	63.5
Healthy life years at birth (years) - female	69.0	69.6	66.4	65.5		66.0	73.6	73.8	73.3	63.3	64.2
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - male	13.1	13.6	12.3	11.9		12.9	15.2	15.7	15.1	9.4	9.8
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - female	14.0	14.7	13.7	13.2		13.8	16.7	16.8	16.6	9.4	10.1
Life expectancy at birth (years) - male	79.2	79.4	79.6	79.9		80.2	80.4	80.4	80.6	77.9	78.2
Life expectancy at birth (years) - female	83.3	83.5	83.6	83.8		83.8	84.2	84.1	84.1	83.3	83.6
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - male	18.0	18.2	18.3	18.5		18.8	18.9	18.9	19.1	17.9	18.2
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - female	20.9	21.2	21.2	21.3		21.3	21.6	21.5	21.5	21.2	21.6
Self reported unmet need for medical examination or treatment	2.6	2.1	1.9	1.5	1.5	2.1	1.7	1.3	1.6	3.2	2.5
Self-perceived health (%)	76.8	78.3	78.4	78.5	79.6	79.8	78.6	77.7	75.1	66.8	67.4
Total health care expenditure per capita (PPS)	2747.2	2721.9	2679.7	3472.8	3621.6	3586.6	3694.6				
Total health care expenditure (% of GDP)	8.3	8.9	8.5	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.1				

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, Mortality data, SHA)

Note: i) Self-perceived health refers to the percentage of the population reporting either good or very good health.

### TRENDS IN TAKE-UP OF SELECTED BENEFITS<sup>13</sup>



These data have been collected by the SPC in the context of monitoring the social impact of the crisis. It includes only <u>a selection</u> of benefits which have been considered most reactive to the crisis. The number of unemployed (standard definition by the ILO) are given as background.

SE	Unemployment
definition	Unemployment according to ILO definition - Total
unit	Thousands of persons - seasonally adjusted
source	Eurostat
extraction	
date	18-06-2018
	Unemployment benefit
definition	Unemployment benefit; labour market measures
unit	thousands of recipients, measured in full year equivalents
source	Statistics Sweden
homepage	http://www.statistikdatabasen.scb.se/pxweb/sv/ssd/START HE HE0000/HE0000T0 2/?rxid=1570c3af-2de3-4d83-9881-59061767d7f0
extraction	
date	18-07-2018
	Social assistance benefit/means-tested minimum income
definition	Subsistance allowance
unit	measured in full year equivalents (i.e. benefit for 365 days at a 100% withdraw rate).
source	Statistics Sweden
homepage	http://www.statistikdatabasen.scb.se/pxweb/sv/ssd/START_HE_HE0000/HE0000T0 2/?rxid=1570c3af-2de3-4d83-9881-59061767d7f0
extraction date	18-06-2018
	Disability benefit (1)
definition	Sickness benefit
unit	thousands of recipients, measured in full year equivalents
source	Statistics Sweden
homepage	http://www.statistikdatabasen.scb.se/pxweb/sv/ssd/START HE HE0000/HE0000T0 2/?rxid=1570c3af-2de3-4d83-9881-59061767d7f0
extraction	
date	18-06-2018
	Disability benefit (2)
definition	Disability benefits
unit	thousands of recipients, measured in full year equivalents
source	Statistics Sweden
homepage	http://www.statistikdatabasen.scb.se/pxweb/sv/ssd/START HE HE0000/HE0000T0 2/?rxid=1570c3af-2de3-4d83-9881-59061767d7f0
extraction	
date	18-06-2018

# **SUMMARY TABLE OF MAIN SOCIAL TRENDS**

							H	-1922						T200	1
dnosb	Indicator	2008	2009	2010 20	2011 20	2012 20	2013 20	2014 20	2015 20	2016 2017	2015-2016 2015-2016 (2016-2017 for SMD & LFS-based figures)	chonge 2008 to lotest year	72	2016 year change	change r 2008 to latest year
	Aprilsk of poverty or todal exclusion (in %)	14.7	1.08	10.0	18.5	11.1	18:	182 1	18.6 1	12.3 ms.	4.5 99	114.	- 54	442 482	42.00
		13.5	164	16.0	13.4	2.52	100	12.6	103	15.2 nw.	-0.1 pp	445.4	17.3	00.200	dd Z B Ca
Europe 2020	At risk at poyersy thresholdfor paingle patron hausdhold (levels in ops, cranges wared danger and any enveloped that	10/05	10101	01 3000:	111 21001	21 20011	12021	17.10	2001	12/24 N.N.	1.5%	11.1%		31.0	'n.
	Severe material ocprivation/right (in %)	6.0	970	 E1	1.7	. 0'1		T.		0.2 0.4.	10.00	-: .0 pp	6	7.5 -1.0 pp	rr -1.9 pp
	Secretarian from gan (across), peakers baranded his (m. 96)	7.0	2.00	8.1	9.4 B	1.4	5.d	4.0	8.7	8. 5.4.	-0.2 pp	1187		distr sur	rr 13pp
Intensity of poverty risk	Colon type of months of state of the colonial co	18.0	18.2	6.51	20.8	-	55 H	-	2 681	2,4 65,	OUTT	SAPP		25 0.3	ddis eel
Pensistence of poverty risk	Persistent abritish of coverity rate (in %)	478	3.6		41	7	*	4.6	, nr	4.5	0.9 pp	1000	11.9	0.00 E	22(0)
Material and social deprivation	Material and social ceproation rate (in %)	H,M	4	100	. n.			975	3.0	2: 00.	40.1.00	N.1.	H	187 - 781	114
Income inequalities	Income quint in ratio (530/520)	2.2	40	90	40 6	4.0	5	27	2	41 us.	4.0%	15,2%	·	5.2 2.0%	× 4.0%
Child poverty and social exclusion	At risk of coverty or sould exclusion rect or onliders 1% of people sect 0.27)	17.1	12.0	211	20.3		20.2	30.5 I	15.0	II.9 n.s.	4 0.3 pp	26.04	6	35.4 -7.6pp	47199
Effectiveness of social	(A) normalist straying on protection (Control and Control of property)	55.0	20.0	45.0 d	48.3 67.	8.		tan e	£33 d	4".A A.A.	4.500	HANN.		38.5 - 1.5 [7]	1.4pp
protection system	At me of present productor that promote may be ground publishes from the holds.	52.4	525	9 279	23 27	72	200	9 099	68.8	75.2 n.t.	2.9 pp	18 5 30	- 15	59.9 0.3	3.30 4.2 pp
Social consequences of labour	(0) tri) what whereof to some throwers	7,4	2.5	5.6	2 53	87	92	8 17	8.1	6 . 65.	1.500	35 9°	an .	-0 4	QQ 11 00 -
market	Long-term unemplogement rate (m.16)	9.0	11	113	1.5		7	7.	15	1: 17	44.1.00	115.		444 52	dd an 11
3 3 4 4	Early school leavers (In %)	Đ,	2.0	3	0.3	5	7	5.3	3.0	26 27	4,0 pp	44 817	-	10.0 -0.2 pp	# 42 pp
Youth exclusion	Youth unemaloy in stated o (15 24)	10.7	12.0	12.0 1	13.1	6	12.5	12.7	11.3	15.4 9.0	-0.6 пп	44.6.5-	S.	7.7 -1.7 pp	pp 0.1 pp
	NET 5 (15 24)	7.0	4.6	22	22	2.0	25	50	5.7	9 .9	40.9 pp	4.967	. ē.,	nis -tapp	dd pu dd
Action againg	Frequency manufaction of concerns (55-54) m/%	Th.1	20.0	70.4 7	73.0		73 - 74	74.0 3	74.5	75.4	0.000	4.8 FF	10	55.4 I = 35	of U.Tpp
	As the of proceety or words excitation for the elderly (654) in 2	15.9	16.5	14.8	15.4 16	16.2 15	34	187	16.2 1	17.0 0.3.	0.8 pp	1.1 pp	-	181 0:00	0 5.2 pp
Pension adequacy	Median relative income of elderly people	6.0	6.0	5 0	u // n	87.10	4	U.82 U.	2	C. 64.	25%	2°	0.53	×0	84.4
	Aggregate replicement ratio	19.0	0.10	n en	ven	1,55	18.1		U.57 U	0 a.c. man.	80.0	ÿ. 35	0.50	%n	% 10.4%
200	Self reported urmet ness for medical care	3.6	77		1.5	ា	7	1.7	2	1: nw	4 0.3 pp	440.7-		2.5 -0.7pp	4.5 рр
Health	Hoolity incycore aces males	13.1	13.6	12.3	11.9		17.5	12.0	12.7	17.1 n.s.	11.85	41.3%	5	0.00	. 0.8.
		14.0	14.7	11.7	13.2 P.A	. 331	100	1 191	16.8	12.6 0.3.	n.n.	11.6 %	4.0		. 0.3.
Poverty and social exclusion of persons with disabilities	At this of proverty or speak tradization for persons with disabilities (North describ- with disabilities above 12 years)	23.4	27.0	24.4 2	23.0	25.2	18:	20.0	25.4 3	33.2 ft/s.	2.0 pp	1.0 μμ	<i>.</i>	44 T.1. 0E	44 G.D- 44
Access to decent housing	Unitaring cast room bar during a	10.0	10.6	9.0	8 8 8	6.7	8 0'5	9.8	8.7	8C 05,	0.200	1.5 pp	+	11.1 5.2 pp	dd 5 0 - 11
Evalution in real household disposable income	test change in gross household atsoosble moome (in W.)	30 20	1.5	2.5	77 87		7.7	20.7	2.5	47	3.5%	20 m 30 %	9.9	3.0	.03.

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. For consistency with the main SPPM dashboard latest changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators where available, while changes since 2008 refer to 2008-2017 respectively (or 2016 if 2017 figure not available).

# KEY SOCIAL CHALLENGES AND GOOD SOCIAL OUTCOMES, SWEDEN

# 2018

Social policy area	Key social challenge	Good social outcome
1. Preventing poverty and social exclusion through inclusive labour markets, adequate and sustainable social protection and high quality services	The at-risk of poverty rate for population living in (quasi-)jobless households is worse than the EU average, but shows some positive development.	The impact of social transfers (other than pensions) in reducing poverty is better than the EU average and shows some positive development.
2. Breaking the intergenerational transmission of poverty – tackling child poverty	The relative median poverty risk gap (0-17) is around the EU average and shows significantly negative development.	Children living in a household suffering from severe material deprivation is better than the EU average
3. Active inclusion – tackling poverty in working age	The at-risk of poverty rate for working age population living in (quasi-)jobless households is worse than the EU average.	The share of women at risk of poverty is better than the EU average and shows some positive development.  In-work poverty is better than the EU average and shows significantly positive development.
4. Elderly poverty/ adequate income and living conditions of the elderly		
5. Health & LTC		

Note: The assessment of the key social challenges and good social outcomes within EU Member States is based on a full analysis of all the indicators in the social policy area of the Joint Assessment Framework tool, not only those included in the tables in this Country Profile.

# United Kingdom<sup>14</sup>

# NATIONAL 2020 TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION

The UK Government is committed to making a lasting difference to long-term outcomes for poor and disadvantaged children and families. It believes that this goes beyond a focus on income to tackle root causes of child poverty, recognising the importance of employment and education to children's outcomes. The income-based targets set out in the Child poverty Act 2010 have been replaced by statutory measures, introduced through the Welfare Reform and Work Act 2016, that look at parental worklessness and children's educational attainment – the areas that can make the biggest difference to children's outcomes.

The UK Government is undertaking ambitious reforms to the welfare system so that it supports people to find and to remain in work. This is based on evidence that work offers people the best opportunity to get out of poverty and to become self-reliant. Children in workless households are five times more likely to be in poverty than those in households where all adults were working. New analysis undertaken by the UK Government shows that children living in workless households are significantly more disadvantaged, and achieve poorer outcomes than other children including those living in lower-income working families. Significant progress has been made – there are almost 600,000 fewer children living in workless households compared with 2010.

In April 2017, the UK Government published *Improving Lives: Helping Workless Families* which set out clear evidence and analysis on the root causes of disadvantage and the impact they can have on children's lives. It also set out seven additional non-statutory indicators and underlying measures to track progress in tackling these disadvantages and to drive continued action on improving outcomes for disadvantaged children and families, now and in the future. The UK Government will also continue to publish annual data on low-income families, in line with its statutory commitment to do so.

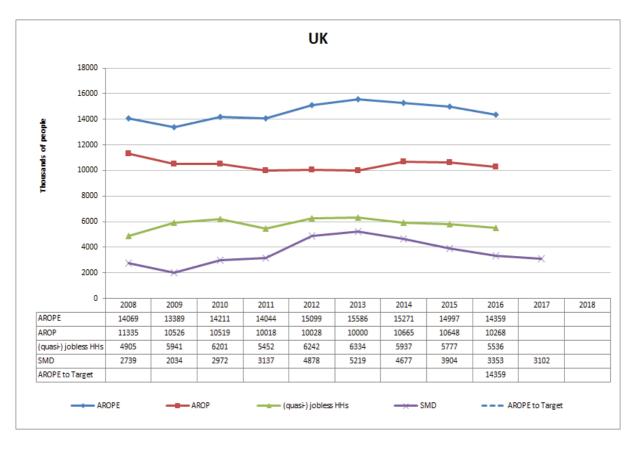
In relation to numerical targets for the UK, showing how it will contribute to the overall EU2020 poverty reduction target, the UK Government believes that its new statutory and non-statutory measures will give the best information about progress in tackling the underlying causes of poverty and disadvantage.

The UK Government is responsible for policies in this area in England and when policy areas are reserved to Parliament in the devolution settlements, for example the welfare system, which is devolved in Northern Ireland and in Scotland a number of welfare powers are currently being devolved. The UK Government will however continue to use its UK-wide powers to support economic growth and full employment. The Devolved Administrations are responsible for their own policy direction in all other areas, and have the powers, if they choose to use them, to take action to address child poverty through action in areas like health, education, housing and childcare

Source: Information from the Member State

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Figures in this profile for data obtained from the Eurostat website are based on data extracted around mid-July 2018 unless otherwise stated.

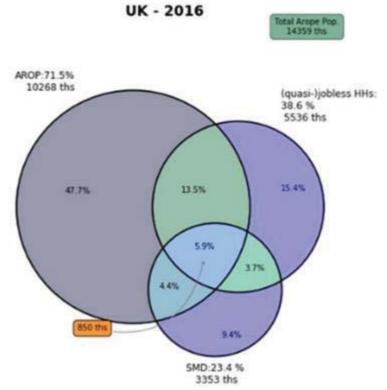
# PROGRESS TOWARDS THE 2020 NATIONAL TARGET FOR THE REDUCTION OF POVERTY AND SOCIAL EXCLUSION



Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

Note: i) AROPE - at-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate; AROP - at-risk-of-poverty rate; (quasi-)jobless HHs - share of population living in (quasi-)jobless households, i.e. very low work intensity (VLWI) households; SMD - severe material deprivation rate; ii) For the at-risk-of poverty rate (AROP), the income reference year is the year of the survey. The share of (quasi-) jobless households or the very low work intensity rate (VLWI) refers to the reference year prior to the survey while for the severe material deprivation rate (SMD), the reference is the current year; iii) Changes in the survey vehicle and institution in 2012 might have affected the results on trends since 2008 and interpretation of data on the longer term trend must therefore be particularly cautious; iv) 2017 SMD figure is provisional.

### COMPOSITION OF THE POPULATION AT RISK OF POVERTY OR SOCIAL EXCLUSION (2016)



Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC),

														EU	128
UK		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
AROP	% of total AROPE	80.6	78.6	74.0	71.3	66.4	64.2	69.8	71.0	71.5		0.5 pp	-9.1 pp	72.9	73.6
AROP	1000 persons	11335	10526	10519	10018	10028	10000	10665	10648	10268		-3.6 %	-9.4 %	86752	86904
(aurasi ) iablasa UUa	% of total AROPE	34.9	44.4	43.6	38.8	41.3	40.6	38.9	38.5	38.6		0.0 pp	3.7 pp	33.5	33.2
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	4905	5941	6201	5452	6242	6334	5937	5777	5536		-4.2 %	12.9 %	39830	39135
SMD	% of total AROPE	19.5	15.2	20.9	22.3	32.3	33.5	30.6	26.0	23.4		-2.7 pp	3.9 pp	33.9	32.0
SIVID	1000 persons	2739	2034	2972	3137	4878	5219	4677	3904	3353	3102	-7.5 %	13.3 %	40361	37800
AROP and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	16.8	22.3	19.0	13.1	11.4	9.6	10.3	12.1	13.5		1.5 pp	-3.2 pp	12.0	12.8
HHs but not SMD	1000 persons	2356	2983	2699	1845	1714	1496	1578	1809	1941		7.3 %	-17.6 %	14335	15107
SMD and AROP but not	% of total AROPE	4.2	3.1	2.7	4.4	6.7	6.5	5.6	5.2	4.4		-0.9 pp	0.2 pp	10.2	9.7
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	593	417	390	613	1013	1009	848	785	626		-20.3 %	5.6 %	12197	11475
AROP and SMD and	% of total AROPE	5.3	5.2	6.0	5.4	7.7	7.1	8.9	6.5	5.9		-0.6 pp	0.6 pp	7.7	7.1
(quasi-) jobless HHs	1000 persons	748	690	856	762	1161	1113	1360	971	850		-12.5 %	13.6 %	9208	8383
SMD and (quasi-) jobless	% of total AROPE	3.3	2.5	4.8	4.1	6.6	7.9	5.6	5.3	3.7		-1.6 pp	0.4 pp	2.5	2.1
HHs but not AROP	1000 persons	463	333	679	581	1001	1235	862	795	530		-33.3 %	14.5 %	2946	2451

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC)

Notes: There was a change in the EU-SILC survey vehicle in the UK between 2011 and 2012, which may impact on the comparability of figures. 2017 SMD figure is provisional.

### MACRO-ECONOMIC AND LABOUR MARKET CONTEXT

UK											EU	28
ÜK.	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2016	2017
Real GDP growth (y-o-y % change)	-0.3	-4.2	1.7	1.6	1.4	2.0	2.9	2.3	1.8	1.7	2.0	2.5
Employment growth (y-o-y % change)	0.8	-1.6	0.2	0.5	1.1	1.2	2.4	1.7	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.6
Unemployment rate (% of labour force)	5.6	7.6	7.8	8.1	7.9	7.5	6.1	5.3	4.8	4.4	8.6	7.6
Long-term unemployment rate (% of labour force)	1.4	1.9	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	1.6	1.3	1.1	4.0	3.4
Social Protection expenditure (% of GDP)	24.9	27.8	28.2	28.6	28.7	27.9	27.1	28.4				

Source: Eurostat (National Accounts, LFS, ESSPROS.

### SOCIAL PROTECTION EXPENDITURE

										EU	J28
UK		2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2013	2014
	Total	24.9	27.8	28.2	28.6	28.7	27.9	27.1	28.4	27.7	27.5
	Sickness/Health	7.3	8.0	8.2	8.8	8.7	8.6	8.4	9.9	8.0	8.0
	Disability	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0
	Old age	10.4	11.6	11.7	11.7	12.1	11.9	11.6	11.6	11.1	11.1
	Survivors	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.6	1.6
	Family/Children	2.6	3.0	3.1	3.1	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.3	2.4
	Unemployment	0.6	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.4	1.5	1.4
	Housing	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.5
	Means-tested										
	Total	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.5	3.4	3.0	3.0
	Sickness/Health	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
	Disability	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
Social protection	Old age	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5
expenditure (in % of	Survivors	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1
GDP)	Family/Children	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.6
	Unemployment	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3
	Housing	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	0.6	0.6
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4
	Non-means tested										
	Total	21.2	23.6	24.0	24.5	24.6	24.1	23.6	25.0	24.7	24.5
	Sickness/Health	7.3	8.0	8.2	8.7	8.5	8.4	8.2	9.7	7.9	7.9
	Disability	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.6	1.5
	Old age	9.4	10.5	10.6	10.8	11.1	11.1	10.9	11.0	10.6	10.6
	Survivors	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.5	1.5
	Family/Children	2.4	2.8	2.9	3.0	2.9	2.8	2.7	2.6	1.8	1.8
	Unemployment	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.1
	Housing	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0				
	Social Exclusion n.e.c.	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1

Source: Eurostat (ESSPROS). Data as at 9 July 2018.

Note: The total figures of social expenditure include all benefits <u>excluding</u> administrative costs.

## MAIN SOCIAL INDICATORS

## INCOME AND LIVING CONDITIONS

Coorey Type         2009         2011         2011         2013         2014         2015         2015         2015         2016         2011         2014         2015         2015         2017         2011         2014         2014         2015         2015         2016         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2017         2018         2006         1051         2017         2018         2018         2018         2018         2018         2016         2017         2018         2016         2017         2018         2016         2017         2018         2016         2017         2018         2016         2017         2018															EU28	28
33.2         22.2         24.1         24.8         24.1         23.5         22.7         1.48         24.1         23.5         22.2         -1.3 pp         24.0         24.0         24.0         15.9         15.9         15.9         15.9         1.5 <th></th> <th>%</th> <th>2008</th> <th>2009</th> <th>2010</th> <th>2011</th> <th>2012</th> <th>2013</th> <th>2014</th> <th>2015</th> <th>2016</th> <th>2017</th> <th>Latest year change</th> <th>Change 2008 to latest year</th> <th>2015</th> <th>2016</th>		%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
18.7         17.3         16.2         16.0         15.9         16.5 <th< td=""><td>At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate</td><td>e.</td><td>23.2</td><td>22.0</td><td>23.2</td><td>22.7</td><td>24.1</td><td>24.8</td><td>24.1</td><td>23.5</td><td>22.2</td><td></td><td>-1.3 pp</td><td>-1.0 pp</td><td>23.8</td><td>23.5</td></th<>	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	e.	23.2	22.0	23.2	22.7	24.1	24.8	24.1	23.5	22.2		-1.3 pp	-1.0 pp	23.8	23.5
11126         10091         9521         9466         9868         10060         10138         10669         10512         10579         1.5%         3.3%         7.3%         7.3%           33364         21192         19978         20723         21126         21289         22406         22076         1.5%         3.3%         7.3%			18.7	17.3	17.1	16.2	16.0	15.9	16.8	16.6	15.9		-0.7 pp	-2.8 pp	17.3	17.3
4.5         3.3         4.8         5.1         7.8         6.1         5.2406         22076         1.5%         -3.3%         8.3           4.5         3.3         4.8         5.1         7.8         8.3         7.4         6.1         5.2         4.9         -0.3 pp         0.4 pp         8.1           10.4         12.7         13.2         11.5         13.2         12.3         11.9         11.3         -0.6 pp         0.9 pp         10.7           8.5         8.0         7.4         6.9         8.6         7.8         6.5         7.3         9.4         -0.6 pp         0.9 pp         10.7           8.5         8.0         7.4         6.9         8.6         7.8         6.5         7.3         9.4         -0.6 pp         0.9 pp         10.7           8.5         8.0         7.4         6.9         8.6         7.8         6.5         7.3         9.4         2.1 pp         10.9         8.8           18.7         20.4         21.2         20.7         19.3         17.5         1.8 pp         1.8 pp         1.8 pp         1.8 pp           18.7         48.8         48.9         48.1         47.2         42.9	Value of threshold (single HH) - in PPS		11126	10001	9521	9466	8986	10060	10138	10669	10512		1.5 %	-3.3 %		
4.5         3.3         4.8         5.1         7.8         8.3         7.4         6.1         5.2         4.9         -0.3 pp         0.4 pp         8.1           10.4         12.7         13.2         11.5         13.0         13.2         12.3         11.3         -0.6 pp         0.9 pp         10.7           8.5         8.6         11.5         13.0         12.2         14.1         13.0         -1.1 pp         -0.6 pp         10.7           8.5         8.0         7.4         6.9         8.6         7.8         6.5         7.3         9.4         -1.1 pp         -1.1 pp         17.2           21.0         20.6         21.4         21.3         20.9         19.6         19.4         20.4         22.4         2.1 pp         9.9         10.9	s + 2 children you	Value of threshold (2 adults + 2 children younger than 14 years) - in PPS	23364	21192	19995	19878	20723	21126	21289	22406	22076		1.5 %	-3.3 %		
10.4         12.7         13.2         11.5         13.2         12.3         11.9         11.3         11.3         10.6 pp         0.9 pp         10.7           8.5         8.0         7.4         6.9         8.6         7.8         6.5         7.3         9.4         2.1 pp         0.9 pp         10.9           1.0         20.6         21.4         21.3         20.9         19.6         19.4         20.4         2.4         2.1 pp         0.9 pp         10.9           1.0         20.6         21.4         21.3         20.9         19.6         19.4         20.4         2.4         2.1 pp         0.9 pp         10.9           1.0         20.0         21.4         21.3         20.9         19.6         19.4         20.4         2.4         1.8 pp         1.2 pp         4.8           1.0         20.1         21.4         21.2         20.7         19.3         17.5         1.8 pp	Severe material deprivation rate		4.5	3.3	4.8	5.1	7.8	8.3	7.4	6.1	5.2	4.9	-0.3 pp	0.4 pp	8.1	7.5
8.5         8.0         7.4         6.9         8.6         7.8         6.5         7.3         9.4         2.1 pp         0.9 pp         17.2           21.0         20.6         21.4         21.3         20.9         19.6         19.4         20.4         22.4         2.0 pp         1.4 pp         24.8           18.7         20.6         21.4         21.3         20.9         19.6         19.4         20.4         22.4         2.0 pp         1.4 pp         24.8           18.7         20.6         21.4         21.9         20.7         21.2         20.7         19.3         17.5         1.8 pp         1.2 pp         18.6           35.3         43.1         44.8         46.9         46.1         47.2         42.9         43.3         43.4         0.1 pp         8.1 pp         33.7           5.6         5.3         5.4         5.3         5.0         4.6         5.1         5.2         5.1         1.9 %         8.0         9.7         1.9 %         8.0         9.7 %         9.9 %         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9.0         9	iving in (quasi-) jol	bless households	10.4	12.7	13.2	11.5	13.0	13.2	12.3	11.9	11.3		-0.6 pp	0.9 pp	10.7	10.5
8.5 8.0 7.4 6.9 8.6 7.8 6.5 7.3 9.4 2.1 p. 0.9 pp 10.9	id Material Depriva	ition (% of total population)							16.5	14.1	13.0		-1.1 pp		17.2	15.7
1.0 20.6 21.4 21.3 20.9 19.6 19.4 20.4 22.4 20.4 1.4 pp 24.8 13.0 1.4 pp	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty rate		8.5	8.0	7.4	6.9	8.6	7.8	6.5	7.3	9.4		2.1 pp	0.9 pp	10.9	11
1. Pensions)       35.3       43.1       21.4       21.5       20.7       21.2       20.7       19.3       17.5       11.8 pp       -1.8 pp       -1.2 pp       18.6         1. Pensions)       35.3       43.1       44.8       46.9       46.1       47.2       42.9       43.4       0.1 pp       8.1 pp       -1.2 pp       18.6         5.6       5.3       5.4       5.3       5.0       4.6       5.1       5.2       5.1       -1.9 %       -8.9 %       5.2       5.2         6.5       7.2       7.2       7.3       7.0       8.0       7.3       8.0       0.7 pp       1.5 pp       16.7         16.3       16.3       16.3       16.4       7.3       7.9       12.5       12.4       12.3       -0.1 pp       -4.0 pp       11.3         -1.0       2.3       1.4       -2.3       1.9       -0.1       1.3       3.4       1.2       -0.1 pp       -4.0 pp       11.3			21.0	20.6	21.4	21.3	20.9	19.6	19.4	20.4	22.4		2.0 pp	1.4 pp	24.8	25
1. pensions) 35.3 43.1 44.8 46.9 46.1 47.2 42.9 43.3 43.4 61.0 1 pp 8.1 pp 33.7 83.7 83.0 8.0 1.0 pp 8.1 pp 33.7 83.0 8.0 8.0 1.0 pp 8.1 pp 33.7 83.0 83.0 83.0 83.0 83.0 83.0 83.0 83.0	Anchored at-risk-of-poverty rate (ref-2008)		18.7	20.4	21.4	21.9	20.7	21.2	20.7	19.3	17.5		-1.8 рр	-1.2 pp	18.6	17.5
5.6       5.3       5.4       5.3       5.0       4.6       5.1       5.2       5.1       5.2       5.1       5.2       5.1       5.2       6.9%       5.2         6.5       7.2       7.3       7.1       7.0       8.0       7.3       7.3       8.0       0.7 pp       1.5 pp       16.7       16.7       16.3       16.3       16.3       16.3       16.3       16.3       17.3	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	n (excl. pensions)	35.3	43.1	44.8	46.9	46.1	47.2	42.9	43.3	43.4		0.1 pp	8.1 pp	33.7	33.2
6.5 7.2 7.3 7.1 7.0 8.0 7.3 7.3 8.0 0.7 pp 1.5 pp 16.7 16.7 16.3 16.3 16.5 16.4 7.3 7.9 12.5 12.4 12.3 9.0 1.0 pp 11.3 16.3 17.0 17.0 17.0 17.0 17.0 17.0 17.0 17.0			5.6	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.0	4.6	5.1	5.2	5.1		-1.9 %	-8.9 %	5.2	5.2
16.3 16.3 16.5 16.4 7.3 7.9 12.5 12.4 12.3 -0.1 pp -4.0 pp 11.3 1.4 1.2 2.3 1.4 -2.3 1.9 -0.1 1.3 3.4 1.2 2.1 2.1			6.5	7.2	7.3	7.1	7.0	8.0	7.3	7.3	8.0		0.7 pp	1.5 рр	16.7	16.6
-1.0 2.3 1.4 -2.3 1.9 -0.1 1.3 3.4 1.2 2.1 2.1	Housing cost overburden rate		16.3	16.3	16.5	16.4	7.3	6.7	12.5	12.4	12.3		-0.1 pp	-4.0 pp	11.3	11.1
	Real change in gross household disposable income	псоте	-1.0	2.3	1.4	-2.3	1.9	-0.1	1.3	3.4	1.2				2.1	2.0

Note: Change in EU-SILC survey vehicle in the UK between 2011 and 2012, which may impact on the comparability of figures. For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. For the housing cost overburden rate, break in the series in 2014. SMD figures for 2017 are provisional.

														EU28	88
UK	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	29.6	27.4	29.7	26.9	31.2	32.6	31.2	30.3	27.2		-3.1 pp	-2.4 pp	27.1	26.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	24.0	20.7	20.4	18.0	18.0	18.9	19.7	19.9	18.5		-1.4 pp	-5.5 pp	21.2	21.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	6.5	4.4	7.3	7.1	12.5	12.3	10.8	9.6	7.5	7.0	-0.5 pp	0.5 pp	9.6	8.5
Children	Share of people aged 0-17 living in (quasi-) jobless households	13.9	16.1	17.1	14.1	16.3	16.7	15.1	14.8	13.0		-1.8 pp	-0.9 pp	9.4	9.3
(0-17)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 0-17 population)							24.7	22.1	20.1		-2.0 pp		19.8	18.3
	At risk-of-poverty gap	19.7	19.5	16.7	19.8	15.9	16.3	17.7	15.8	19.3		3.5 pp	-0.4 pp	26.0	26.1
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	39.6	51.6	54.2	57.6	57.0	57.2	53.8	53.8	53.1		-0.8 pp	13.5 pp	38.9	38.8
	Overcrowding rate	10.9	12.7	13.0	12.4	10.7	13.2	11.7	11.7	12.9		1.2 pp	2.0 pp	23.1	23.2
														EU28	28
ì	¥											Latest	Change		
5	2	2008	5000	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2012	2016	2017	year	latest	2015	2016
												0	year		
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	25.2	24.4	28.1	28.7	32.9	31.7	32.7	32.9	28.0		-4.9 pp	2.8 pp	31.3	30.6
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	18.1	19.7	20.6	20.1	23.6	21.8	22.8	25.6	19.6		-6.0 pp	1.5 pp	23.9	23.3
	Severe material deprivation rate	9.6	4.7	7.1	8.1	13.0	13.0	12.4	6.6	7.3	9.7	0.3 pp	-1.0 pp	10.0	8.9
	Share of people aged 18-24 living in (quasi-) jobless households	10.6	12.8	13.6	10.8	14.9	13.2	14.8	11.5	12.6		1.1 pp	2.0 pp	10.9	11.0
Youth (18-24)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-24 population)							21.3	18.2	15.1		-3.1 pp		17.0	15.6
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	8.3	9.9	5.6	9.2	11.7	7.5	10.6	11.7	8.4		-3.3 pp	0.1 pp	12.3	12.1
	Youth unemployment ratio (15-24)	9.5	11.3	11.6	12.4	12.4	12.1	8.6	9.6	9.7	2.0	-0.6 pp	-2.2 pp	8.5	7.8
	NEET rate	15.4	17.1	17.8	18.4	18.1	17.3	15.6	14.5	14.0	13.2	-0.8 pp	-2.2 pp	15.8	15.2
	Housing cost overburden rate	17.2	18.6	19.8	19.7	12.5	10.5	18.6	21.9	19.0		-2.9 рр	1.8 pp	14.2	14.2

														EU28	88
Ä	*	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 2	2016 2	1 2017 d	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	19.7	19.8	21.2	21.4	23.7	24.1	23.2	22.8	21.8	17'	-1.0 pp	2.1 pp	24.7	24.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	14.7	14.8	14.9	14.1	15.3	14.7	15.6	15.6	14.6		-1.0 pp	-0.1 pp	17.1	17.0
	Severe material deprivation rate	4.7	3.6	5.0	5.5	8.0	8.7	7.9	6.3	9.6	5.3 -(	-0.3 pp	0.6 pp	8.4	7.8
	Share of people aged 18-59 living in (quasi-) jobless households	9.2	11.4	11.7	10.6	11.9	12.0	11.3	10.9	10.7		-0.2 pp	1.5 pp	11.1	10.9
Working age	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 18-64 population)							16.8	14.7	13.6		-1.1 pp		17.5	15.8
(18-64)	At risk-of-poverty gap	22.5	22.1	23.6	22.9	22.9	22.0	20.7	22.6	25.0	7	2.4 pp	2.5 pp	27.2	27.9
	In-work at-risk-of poverty rate	8.0	6.3	6.7	7.8	8.7	8.2	8.8	8.2	9.6	)	0.4 pp	0.6 pp	9.5	9.6
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction (excl. pensions)	38.0	44.4	45.2	48.0	44.0	46.6	41.4	41.1	43.6		2.5 pp	5.7 pp	34.5	34.1
	Overcrowding rate	6.5	7.1	7.2	7.0	7.2	8.1	7.4	7.5	8.4		0.9 pp	1.9 pp	17.8	17.7
	Housing cost overburden rate	15.8	16.2	16.6	16.6	9.8	9.0	13.9	13.9	13.8	)-	-0.1 pp	-2.0 pp	11.7	11.6
														EU28	89
Ν	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015 2	2016 2	1 2017 cl	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate	28.5	23.1	22.3	22.7	17.3	18.1	19.0	17.9	18.0	_	0.1 pp	-10.5 pp	17.4	18.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate	27.3	22.3	21.3	21.8	16.4	16.6	17.7	16.5	17.1	)	0.6 pp	-10.2 pp	14.1	14.6
	Severe material deprivation rate	1.4	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	2.1	1.9	1.6	1.2	1.3	0.1 pp	-0.1 pp	5.6	5.8
Eldorly (6E+)	Share of people in Social and Material Deprivation (% of 65+ population)							6.3	3.3	3.5		0.2 pp		13.4	12.8
cideny (034)	Relative median income of elderly	0.74	0.80	0.81	0.81	0.88	0.87	0.87	0.88	68.0		1.1%	20.3 %	0.93	0.93
	Aggregate replacement ratio	0.43	0.44	0.48	0.48	0.50	0.53	0.51	0.50	0.53	_	% 0.9	23.3 %	0.57	0.58
	Overcrowding rate	9.0	0.7	0.7	9.0	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.3		-0.3 pp	0.7 pp	9.9	9.9
	Housing cost overburden rate	16.5	15.8	16.1	16.0	3.7	4.0	7.5	8.2	7.8	Ť	-0.4 pp	-8.7 pp	10.4	10.5

														EU	EU28
'n	%	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion rate of disabled people 16+	32.7	31.0	33.5	32.3	33.8	34.8	33.0	32.9	32.2		-0.7 pp	-0.5 pp	30.2	30.1
	At-risk-poverty rate of disabled people 16+	24.5	21.2	22.7	20.5	20.8	20.0	21.9	21.0	19.8		-1.2 pp	-4.7 pp	20.0	20.2
Persons with	Persons with Severe material deprivation rate of disabled people 16+	5.8	5.7	7.8	8.0	11.5	12.6	11.4	9.4	8.9		-0.5 pp	3.1 pp	11.3	10.4
(16+)	Share of people with disabilities living in (quasi-)jobless households of disabled people 16+	27.0	33.1	34.8	30.8	34.0	35.4	32.4	31.6	31.5		-0.1 pp	4.5 pp	25.4	25.7
	Material and social deprivation rate (by sex) of disabled people 16+							23.7	19.3	19.4		0.1 pp	n.a.	25.1	23.2
	Impact of social transfers on poverty reduction of disabled people 16+	39.9	39.7	42.3	40.7	40.4	40.4	38.9	39.2	39.0		-0.2 pp	-0.9 pp	31.1	31.1

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC), Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS), Note: There was a change in the EU-SILC survey vehicle in the UK between 2011 and 2012, which may impact on the comparability of figures. For the housing cost overburden rate, break in the series in 2014.

9/

### INVESTING IN CHILDREN

														EU28	
UK	%	2008	5000	2010 2	2011 2	2012 2	2013 20	2014 2015		2016 20	2017 ct	Latest year change	Change 2008 to latest year	2015	2016
Overall objective of	At-risk-of-poverty or social exclusion (0-17)	29.6	27.4	29.7	26.9	31.2	32.6 3.	31.2 30	30.3	27.2	*	-3.1 pp	-2.4 pp	27.1	26.4
combating child	At-risk-of-poverty rate (0-17)	24.0	20.7	20.4	18.0	18.0	18.9	19.7	19.9	18.5	-	-1.4 pp	-5.5 pp	21.2	21.0
poverty and social	Severe Material Deprivation (0-17)	6.5	4.4	7.3	7.1	12.5	12.3	10.8	9.6	7.5	7.0 -(	-0.5 pp	0.5 pp	9.6	8.5
exclusion and promoting child well-	Share of people living in (quasi-) jobless households (% of 0-17 population)	13.9	16.1	17.1	14.1	16.3	16.7	15.1	14.8 1	13.0	7	-1.8 pp	-0.9 pp	9.4	9.3
being	Persistent at-risk-of-poverty (0-17)	12.8	10.9	7.6	7.6	8.9	6.3	9.1	7.8 1	12.6	7	4.8 pp	-0.2 pp	13.3	14.2
	in-work poverty rate of people living in households with dependent children	10.2	7.9	8.5	9.0	8.6	10.6	11.3 10	10.5	6.6	۲	-0.6 pp	-0.3 pp	11.2	11.2
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in (quasi-) jobless households	71.7	64.4	56.4	53.1	41.8	38.7 4	45.7 49	49.4 5	53.4	7	4.0 pp	-18.3 pp	70.1	70.4
	At-risk-of-poverty rate for children (0-17) living in households at work	16.2	12.2	12.7	12.1	13.2	14.8 15	15.1	14.7	13.2	7	-1.5 pp	-3.0 pp	16.1	15.9
	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	31.0	31.0	31.0	29.0	24.0	26.0 25	25.1 26	26.1 2	24.0		-2.1 pp	-7.0 pp	14.7	15.0
	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 0-3 years children)	4.0	4.0	4.0	2.0	3.0	4.0	3.8 4	4.3	4.4	_	0.1 pp	0.4 pp	15.6	17.9
Access to adequate	Childcare 1-29 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	0.79	70.0	0.79	0.79	49.0	50.0 47	47.9 48	48.8 4	46.2	'7	-2.6 pp	-20.8 pp	33.9	34.5
sannosal	Childcare more than 30 hours per week (% 3 years to mandatory school age children)	20.0	21.0	22.0	26.0	23.0	21.0 2.	22.1 24	24.0 2	27.2	,	3.2 pp	7.2 pp	49.4	51.8
	Relative median at-risk-of-poverty gap (0-17)	19.7	19.5	16.7	19.8	15.9	16.3	17.7	15.8	19.3		3.5 pp	-0.4 pp	26.0	26.1
	Part time due to care responsibilities (total)				33.6	33.9	32.8 3.	32.8 32.	2	32.6	32.3 -(	-0.3 pp		21.7	21.9
	Part time due to care responsibilities (male)				5.8	6.2	9.9	7.7	7.8	8.1	9.0	0.9 pp		4.4	4.6
	Part time due to care responsibilities (female)				42.0	42.3	40.7 40	40.2 40	40.1 4	40.1 3	39.1	-1.0 pp		27.2	27.4
	Impact of social transfers (excl. pensions) in reducing child	39.6	51.6	54.2	57.6	57.0	57.2 5	53.8 53	53.8 5	53.1	<u> </u>	-0.8 pp	13.5 pp	38.9	38.8
	poverty			+	+	+	+	+	+	1	+	+		$\top$	
	Housing cost overburden rate (0-17)	17.4	17.0	16.8	16.1	6.3	7.8 1.	12.9 11	11.5	11.8		0.3 pp	-5.6 pp	10.7	10.0
	NEET rate (15-19)	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.4	7.8	7.3	6.5	6.5	6.4	6.3	-0.1 pp	-1.5 pp	6.3	6.1
	Early leavers from education and training (18-24)	16.9	15.7	14.8	14.9	13.4	12.4 1:	11.8 10	10.8	11.2	10.6	-0.6 pp	-6.3 pp	11.0	10.7
Access to quality	Self reported unmet need for medical care (16-24)	0.7	1.0	0.5	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.5	2.2	8.0	7	-1.4 pp	0.1 pp	1.4	1.3
services	Infant mortality rate	4.6	4.5	4.2	4.2	4.0	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.8	7	-0.1 pp	-0.8 pp	3.6	3.6
	Severe housing deprivation (0-17)	3.9	5.1	4.7	4.5	3.4	4.6	4.2 4	4.2	3.8	7	-0.4 pp	-0.1 pp	7.5	7.2
	Overcrowding rate (0-17)	10.9	12.7	13.0	12.4	10.7	13.2 1:	11.7 11	11.7	12.9	,,	1.2 pp	2.0 pp	23.1	23.2

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, LFS, Mortality data). Note: There was a change in the EU-SILC survey vehicle in the UK between 2011 and 2012, which may impact on the comparability of figures. For the housing cost overburden rate, break in 2014. 2017 SMD figure is provisional

77

### LONG-TERM ADEQUACY OF PENSIONS: THEORETICAL REPLACEMENT RATES (2016-2056)

			Net	(%)			Gross	(%)	
	TRR case		16	20	)56	20		205	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	85.0	89.0	3	3.2	70.0	72.0	28.	.8
	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	85.0	87.0	6	2.7	70.0	71.0	59.	.2
	Increased SPA: from age 25 to SPA	83	5.0	6	5.1	69	0.0	61.	.8
	AWG career length case	95.0	93.0	39.2	38.1	77	7.0	34.0	33.1
	Longer career: 42 years to SPA			6	4.3			60.	.9
7.0	Shorter career: 38 years to SPA			6	1.2			57.	.6
ings	Deferred exit: 42 years to SPA +2			6	9.6			66.	.7
Average Earnings	Earlier exit: 38 years to SPA -2			3	1.3			27.	.1
ge F	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			6	0.1			56.	.8
/era	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			6	0.0			56.	.6
A	Career break caring for family dependant: 3 years			6	0.8			57.	.4
	Short career (20-year career)			4	7.5			44.	.8
	Work 35 years, disabled 5 years prior to SPA			5	9.8			56.	.4
	Early entry in the LM: from age 20 to SPA			7	0.2			66.	.2
	Index: 10 years after retirement @ SPA			5	8.4			55.	.1
	Extended part-time period for childcare			5	7.0			53.	.9
	Pension rights of surviving spouses								
	Variant: old base case: 40 years up to 65	94.0	104.0	3	1.3	80	0.0	28.	.8
(	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	94.0	100.0	7	6.7	80.0	83.0	74.	.9
Low (66%)	AWG career length case	10	3.0	36.9	36.0	87.0	89.0	34.0	33.1
) wo	Career break – unemployment: 3 years			7-	4.2			72.	.5
$\Gamma$	Career break due to childcare: 3 years			7-	4.0			72.	.3
	Short career (20-year career)			6	2.0			60.	.5
High	New base case: 40 years up to the SPA	59	9.0	4	6.7	44.0	46.0	35.	.4
	Average replacement rate across retirees		:				-		

Source: Joint SPC/EC 2018 report on Pension Adequacy in the European Union (2016-2056)

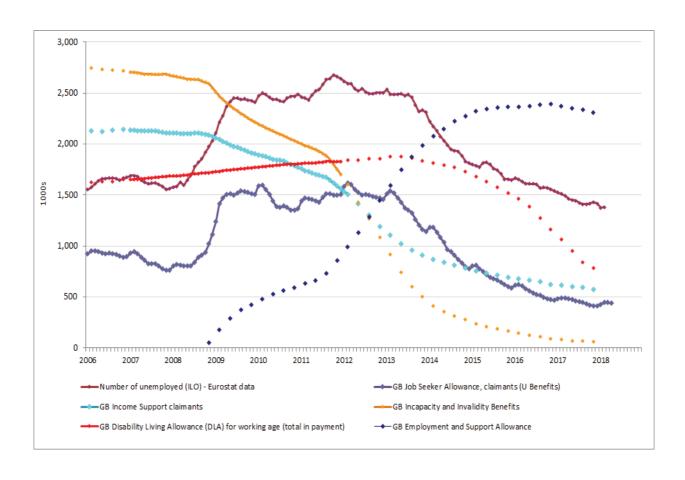
### **HEALTH CARE SYSTEMS**

UK										EU:	28
UK	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2015	2016
Healthy life years at birth (years) - male	65.0	65.0	64.9	65.2	64.6	64.4	63.4	63.7	63.0	62.6	63.5
Healthy life years at birth (years) - female	66.3	66.1	65.6	65.2	64.5	64.8	64.2	63.3	63.1	63.3	64.2
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - male	10.7	10.9	10.8	11.0	10.5	10.6	9.7	10.2	10.4	9.4	9.8
Healthy life years at 65 (years) - female	11.7	11.4	11.8	11.9	10.5	10.7	10.6	10.4	11.1	9.4	10.1
Life expectancy at birth (years) - male	77.7	78.3	78.6	79.0	79.1	79.2	79.5	79.2	79.4	77.9	78.2
Life expectancy at birth (years) - female	81.8	82.5	82.6	83.0	82.8	82.9	83.2	82.8	83.0	83.3	83.6
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - male	17.6	18.1	18.2	18.5	18.5	18.6	18.8	18.6	18.8	17.9	18.2
Life expectancy at 65 (years) - female	20.2	20.8	20.8	21.1	20.9	20.9	21.3	20.8	21.1	21.2	21.6
Self reported unmet need for medical examination or treatment	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	2.1	2.8	1.0	3.2	2.5
Self-perceived health (%)	79.2	78.3	79.4	77.5	74.7	73.7	69.8	69.8	69.0	66.8	67.4
Total health care expenditure per capita (PPS)						2689.0	2789.0				
Total health care expenditure (% of GDP)						9.9	9.8				

Source: Eurostat (EU-SILC, Mortality data, SHA)

Note: i) Self-perceived health refers to the percentage of the population reporting either good or very good health.

### TRENDS IN TAKE-UP OF SELECTED BENEFITS<sup>15</sup>



These data have been collected by the SPC in the context of monitoring the social impact of the crisis. It includes only <u>a selection</u> of benefits which have been considered most reactive to the crisis. The number of unemployed (standard definition by the ILO) is given as background.

	Number of Unemployed (ILO)
	Total number of people actively seeking work who cannot find work, seasonally adjusted
definition	(thousands)
unit	thousands of claimants
source	Eurostat
link	http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat/web/main/home
Finding the data	Click the link above - in the search box type "une_rt_m" and it will appear.
Comment	Make sure data is seasonally adjusted - not calendar adjusted.
	UK number of unemployed (thousands)
al a Cina iti a na	Total number of people actively seeking work who cannot find work, seasonally adjusted
definition	(thousands)
unit	thousands of claimants
source	Labour market statistics (LMS) - UK office for national statistics (ONS)
link	https://www.ons.gov.uk/search?q=A01
Finding	
the data	Follow the link, make sure it's the latest data release. Month 1 in a given year reports the
	three month average to Jan (i.e Nov-Jan)
Comment	
	Jobseeker's Allowance
definition	Total number of 16-64 year olds in Great Britain claiming Jobseeker's Allowance (thousands)
unit	thousands of claimants
source	NOMIS
link	http://www.nomisweb.co.uk/reports/Imp/gor/2092957698/subreports/gor_ccadr_time_seri_es/report.aspx?
Finding	Clief the light directly above. They under "growthly time covice" coloct "A and 40 C4 (total)
the data	Click the link directly above. Then under "monthly time-series" select "Aged 16-64 (total)-monthly". Then copy figures under "Great Britain"
Comment	Universal Credit is a new benefit that was introduced in April 2013. Some people who would have claimed income-based Jobseeker's Allowance in the past may now be claiming Universal Credit instead. Those people claiming Universal Credit who would previously have claimed Jobseeker's Allowance are not included in these figures. The number of people claiming Jobseeker's Allowance is derived from computerised records and excludes clerical claims.
	Income Support Claimants
definition	Total number of individuals in Great Britain receiving income support (thousands)
unit	thousands of claimants
source	NOMIS
link	https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/
	The point www.morniowob.co.urv
Finding the data	Click the link directly above. Then click "Query data". Then select "DWP Benefits" followed by "benefit payments - income support". Click "Geographies" and then select "some" for countries before ticking "Great Britain". Then on the left hand panel click "Date" and select the dates needed. Then under "Get your data" on the left hand panel click "Download Data" to view the results.
Comment	Since October 2008 Employment and Support Allowance has been replacing Incapacity Benefit, Income Support awarded on the grounds of incapacity and Severe Disablement Allowance. This is one reason why there has been a marked fall in the number of Income Support claimants. Universal Credit is a new benefit that was introduced in April 2013. Some people who would have claimed Income Support in the past may now be claiming Universal Credit instead. Those people claiming Universal Credit or Employment and Support Allowance who would previously have claimed Income Support are not included in these figures.

	Incapacity and Invalidity benefit
definition	Total number of individuals in Great Britain receiving either incapacity benefit or severe disablement allowance (thousands).
unit	thousands of claimants
source	NOMIS
link	https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/
Finding the data	Click the link directly above. Then click "Query data". Then select "DWP Benefits" followed by "benefit payments - incapacity benefit / severe disablement". Click "Geographies" and then select "some" for countries before ticking "Great Britain". Then on the left hand panel click "Date" and select the dates needed. Then under "Get your data" on the left hand panel click "Download Data" to view the results.
Comment	Since October 2008 Employment and Support Allowance has been replacing Incapacity Benefit, Income Support awarded on the grounds of incapacity and Severe Disablement Allowance. This is one reason why there has been a marked fall in the number of claimants receiving Incapacity Benefit and Severe Disablement Allowance. Many people who would have claimed one of these benefits in the past will now be claiming Employment and Support Allowance instead. Those people claiming Employment and Support Allowance who would previously have claimed Incapacity Benefit or Severe Disablement Allowance are not included in these figures.
	Employment and Support Allowance
definition	Total number of individuals in Great Britain receiving Employment and Support Allowance (thousands).
unit	thousands of claimants
source	NOMIS
link	https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/
Finding the data	Click the link directly above. Then click "Query data". Then select "DWP Benefits" followed by "benefit payments - employment and support allowance". Click "Geographies" and then select "some" for countries before ticking "Great Britain". Then on the left hand panel click "Date" and select the dates needed. Then under "Get your data" on the left hand panel click "Download Data" to view the results.
Comment	Employment and Support Allowance was introduced in October 2008. Since that time Employment and Support Allowance has gradually been replacing Incapacity Benefit, Income Support awarded on the grounds of incapacity and Severe Disablement Allowance. Initially only new claimants were placed on Employment & Support Allowance, but now the majority of claimants already in receipt of Incapacity Benefit, Income Support awarded on the grounds of incapacity and Severe Disablement Allowance have been migrated to the newer benefit. Universal Credit is a new benefit that was introduced in April 2013. Some people who would have claimed income-related Employment and Support Allowance in the past may now be claiming Universal Credit instead. Those people claiming Universal Credit who would previously have claimed Employment and Support Allowance are not included in these figures.
	Disability Living Allowance
definition	Total number of Working Age adults in Great Britain receiving Disability Living Allowance (thousands). These figures refer to working age adults receiving DLA rather than to working age adults entitled to DLA.
unit	thousands of claimants
source	NOMIS
link	https://www.nomisweb.co.uk/
Finding the data	Click the link directly above. Then click "Query data". Then select "DWP Benefits" followed by "benefit payments - disability living allowance". Click "Geographies" and then select "some" for countries before ticking "Great Britain". Then on the left hand panel click "Date" and select the dates needed. Then under "Get your data" on the left hand panel click "Download Data" to view the results.

### Comment

From April 2013, a new benefit called Personal Independence Payment was introduced to replace Disability Living Allowance for eligible working age people aged 16-64. Some people who would have claimed Disability Living Allowance in the past may now be claiming Personal Independence Payment. Those people claiming Personal Independence Payment who would have previously claimed Disability Living Allowance are not included in these figures.

# **SUMMARY TABLE OF MAIN SOCIAL TRENDS**

							3	ž							EU27	
Graup	Indicator	2088	5009	2010	2011 20	2012	2013	2014 2	2015 2	2016 2	2017 (2014 US)	change 2015-2016 2016-2017 for SMD & In US-based figures)	change 2008 to start year	2016	latest year change	chonge r 2008 to r letent year
	At risk of powerty or sporal excusion (in %)	202	20.00	202	4	241.	4 4	242	20.5	22.2	7.8.	-1 3 pp	-1.6 pp	N.	23.5 40.2	pp -4.2 pp
	Acres ed powerty rate (m. 56)	1. 6.	3.5		29		45		3.31	4.50	n.a0.	7 00	-2.8 pp	28	משטט פיבנ	op ATPP
Europe 2020	Absist-of-poverby threshold for a single person household jever in opt, change: as real change in national currenty in %;	1.136	1:0:1	37.5	6 3976	1 3956	1,0901	10188	1 69911	10512	5.9	2.2%	8.0%	0.0	n.a	. na
	Severe material deprivation rate (in %)	57	K.	20 /	1:	. 87	6.3	40	7	7	0 63	0.5 pp	## dd ##	ँ	45 0.9 pp	1.9 pp
	Repulation living in (quest ) jubiless nouserous (in %).	> 0.7	6.7	: 0		100	200	525	0.11	5.11	- TEN.	0.5 µp	0.9 pp	05	10.5 -0.2 pp	up 1.3pp
Intensity of poverty risk	Relative median at mak at payerby gap (in %).	211.0	: 02		21.5	-	26.	10.0	20.0	22.4	na.	3.0 pm	1.4 pp		75 A.3 pp	ap Atpo
Persistence of poverty risk	Description in enabled spinority (no. 40+36).	17 17	5.0	7.4	**	5.6	7.8	5.5	2.3	5.4	0.0	2.7 pp	napp.	310	dd trubb	ddf2 da
Material and social deprivation	Material and codal deprivation rate (m lb)	6.0	0.0	6.0	2.0	L:0	1.0	5.90	141	0.80	1 0 1	1199	n.a.	15.	1.500	pp na.
Income inequalities	Income cuntile rado (380//920)	972	9	7	7	3.0	97	1	7	7	TAM.	767	40.2%	n.	5.2 0.0%	****
Child payenty and social exclusion	Actific of powerty or social endusion late of children (% or people asset 0.17)	265	, i	1.65	195	77		11.7	20.3	2112	ra.	33.00	-2.4 pp	×	26.4 -40.6 pp	ни -0.1 ин
Effectiveness of social	Impact of social transfers (cod. personn) on soverty resustan 196;	181		: 10	0 190		000	0.00	0.80	03.0	n.a. n	441.0	RIPP	25	23.2 -0.5 pp	44 -1.4 pp
protection system	Attended growing costs for the paperbatter burgary (another) perfect force-harded-	+ 85	113	1.0	90 80	10	2.10	4.00	6.07	7.00	n.a 2	2500	12.7pp	8	dd 6 0 6	op 42pp
Social consequences of labour	Inworth attentionerty nate (In 16)	0.2	57	4	. 80	7	273	30 33	2.7	0 12	ria u	0.499	dden	n	se uipp	a 11 pp
market	Long-term unemployment rate (In %)	3	9	57	27.	2:2	2.7	77	1.6	7	0-	0.2 pp	-0.3pp	. M	40.5 up	0.0 uu
	Early school teavers (in %)	191	14	7.5	2.5		13.4	4.11	0.00	11.2	10.0	-0.f.pp	-C.7pp	30.	.D -0.2	пр +4.2 рр
Youth exclusion	Variation and appropriate (15-24)	300	11.5		13.2 13		1840	5.8	2.6	7.6	2.0	0.6 pp	-3.7 pp	180	7.7 0.7	pp n.t
	NU1×(15-24)	77		9 80	2.5	- 6 87	18.5	4.1	11.1	8.00	0 8 00	06.00	3.8 pp	я	11.5 0.6 pp	dd o o dd
Active ageing	Employment rate of older workers (55-64) in %	20	2.72		95 / 95	26		7	7.75	93.4	0 0	0.7 pp	1140	- 8	55.4 1.8 pp	ap 11./pp
	Aprilla of powerty or social endusion for the eldarly (65%) in R	: 02			52.5	n	101	0.60	0.61	0.00	D	0.1 pp	-10.5 pp	25	10.1 D.0	5.2 pp
Pension adequacy	Median relative insome at electry people	10	-8-				7.87	7.87	1.85	1.85	n.a.	Line	30.3.%	2	n.4a n.n.%	* 4.4%
	Aggregate tepliscerrent ratio	4	74.	94.	94.0	0.50	959	0.51	0.50	959	na 6	6.0%	28.8%	B.58	1.8%	N 184%
	Self reported unmet need for medical care	0	77	0	7	7	9.7	17	20	0.7	na a	1 2 99	ddan	8	25 U.7pp	dd 4:n dd
Health	Healthy life years about - majes	2.01	: 0:	: 0:	n H	:0:	:0:	. Cu	20.2	50.00	1737	11.85	2.0%	12	, rra	11.0
A THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Healthy life years at 65 intribles	1.0	2.17		11.5		2 01	10.1	10.4	11.3	no.	11.8	5.1%	ž	13.	. Pra
Poverty and social exclusion of persons with disabilities	At risk of payotity or social exchange for previous with disder this their described associated aso		.1.		12:		7	0.65	5.75	17.75	r. e u	0.799	विवाद सा	3	u.1 pp	qq 6.U. qq
Access to decent housing	Homeung cases overstranden tietra	: 9		- 4	7.9	7.3	6.7	2.2	12.4	13.5	0. 8.0	0.1 pp	-dubb	11.3	1 -0.2 pp	pp napp
Evolution in real household disposable income	Real change in gross household disposable income (in %)	0,	8.7	7	5.3	67	1.0	7.3	4.5	77	n.a. 1	1.2%	20.4%	na.	n.a.	n 9.

Note: For the poverty threshold values, levels are shown in PPS but changes are shown as changes in national currency terms and accounting for inflation. For consistency with the main SPPM dashboard latest changes refer to 2015-2016 for EU-SILC based indicators (except SMD) and 2016-2017 for SMD and LFS-based indicators, while changes since 2008 refer to 2008-2016 and 2008-2017 respectively. There was a change in the EU-SILC survey vehicle in the UK between 2011 and 2012, which may impact on the comparability of figures. For the housing cost overburden rate, break in 2014.

### KEY SOCIAL CHALLENGES AND GOOD SOCIAL OUTCOMES, UNITED KINGDOM

### 2018

Social policy area	Key social challenge	Good social outcome
1. Preventing poverty and social exclusion through inclusive labour markets, adequate and sustainable social protection and high quality services	The relative median poverty risk gap is around the EU average, but shows some negative development.  Income inequality (S80/20) is around the EU average, but shows some negative development.  The housing cost overburden is around the EU average, but shows some negative development, significantly for working age population and children.  There is a higher than EU average gap in the risk of poverty or social exclusion between people with and without disabilities.	
2. Breaking the intergenerational transmission of poverty – tackling child poverty	uisuotitties.	
3. Active inclusion – tackling poverty in working age  4. Elderly poverty/ adequate income and living conditions of the elderly		
5. Health & LTC	Workforce shortages in healthcare remain, with further challenges anticipated.	

Note: The assessment of the key social challenges and good social outcomes within EU Member States is based on a full analysis of all the indicators in the social policy area of the Joint Assessment Framework tool, not only those included in the tables in this Country Profile.